



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1074

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1074

Virginia

Twelfth Regiment
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1899* (4668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinnen's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dane's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 35861170 | 26 |
| 1171 | 27 |
| 1172 | 28 |
| 1173 | 29 |
| 1174 | 30 |
| 1175 | 31 |
| 1176 | 32 |
| 1177 | 33 |
| 1178 | 34 |
| 1179 | 35 |
| 1180 | 36 |
| 1181 | 37 |
| 1182 | 38 |
| 1183 | 39 |
| 1184 | 40 |
| 1185 | 41 |
| 1186 | 42 |
| 1187 | 43 |
| 1188 | 44 |
| 1189 | 45 |
| 1190 | 46 |
| 1191 | 47 |
| 1192 | 48 |
| 1193 | 49 |
| 1194 | 50 |

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Gen'l Pay Roll of the 12th Virg'a Reg't commanded by Colo. Jas. Wood for the month of July, 1777.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|--|-------|----|---|---------------|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers..... | 117 | 15 | 0 | = 392½ |
| Capt. And'w Waggoner's pay roll amtg. to | 295 | 6 | 0 | 984½ |
| " Mic'l Bowyer's do do | 126 | 6 | 0 | 421 |
| " Joseph Mitchels..... | 139 | 4 | 0 | 464 |
| " Jonathan Langdon's | 140 | 14 | 0 | 469 |
| " Wm. Vauses | 150 | 6 | 8 | 501 1-9 |
| " Rowland Maddison's..... | 132 | 0 | 8 | 440 1-9 |
| " Stephen Ashbey's | 151 | 6 | 8 | 504½ |
| " Thos. Bowyer's..... | 59 | 12 | 0 | 198½ |
| | 1312 | 11 | | 4375½ |
| Deduct Reuben Odells pay * July (he being in his Excellency's guard)..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| Do. Elijah Mather, a prisio(*) the Indians | 4 | 0 | 0 | = 26¾ |
| | £1304 | 11 | 0 | = 4348½ |
| Add one days pay for Surg'n & Mate..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | = 3½ |
| | £1305 | 11 | 0 | = 4351 5-6 |
| Deduct Milligans pay, confin'd Wms Burg .. | 2 | | | 6¾ |
| | | | | 4345½ |
| Am't Bro't over | | | | Dollars 4345½ |
| Deduct Jas. Pierce, left at Fort Pitt | | | | 6¾ |
| | | | | 4338½ |

ENDORSEMENT. General Pay Roll, 12th Virginia Reg't. July, 1777.

* Roll torn.

(547b)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 12th Virg'a Reg't of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for August, 1777.

| | Whole am't of pay due. | | | Dollars. |
|---|------------------------|----|---|-----------------|
| | £ | s | d | |
| Total am't of Field & Staff Officers pay..... | 118 | 15 | | Eq'l to 395 5-6 |
| Capt. Andrew Waggoners pay roll amounting to..... | 291 | 13 | 8 | 972 1-6 8d |
| Capt. Michael Bowyers pay roll amounting to..... | 124 | 7 | 4 | 414 1/2 4d |
| Capt. Joseph Mitchells pay roll amounting to..... | 139 | 4 | | 464 |
| Capt. Stephen Ashbeys pay roll amounting to..... | 143 | 7 | 4 | 477 5-6 4d |
| Capt. Jonathan Langdon's pay roll amounting to..... | 141 | 12 | | 472 |
| Capt. William Vause's pay roll amounting to..... | 142 | 1 | 4 | 473 1/2 4d |
| Capt. Rowland Maddison's pay roll amounting to..... | 129 | 8 | 8 | 431 1/3 8d |
| Capt. Thomas Bowyers pay roll amounting to..... | 58 | | | 193 1/3 |
| Capt. Andrew Wallaces pay roll amounting to..... | 850 | 6 | 8 | 2834 1/3 8d |
| | £ 2138 | 16 | | 7129 1/3 |
| Deduct Jno. Smith's pay, a prisoner, of Capt. Mitch'l... £2 0 0 | | | | |
| Jas. Pearce, Capt. Wag'rs, sick at F. Pitt..... 2 0 0 | | | | |
| Jn. Miligan, Capt. Wag'rs, confined in Wimborg 2 0 0 | | | | |
| | | 6 | | 20 |
| | £ 2132 | 16 | | 7109 1/3 |

WILL. BAYLIS, P. M.

I have examined the pay of the Field & Staff Officers, & likewise the several company's pay rolls & compared them with the muster rolls (except Capt. Maddison's, whose muster roll is lost) and find them right.

JOHN NEVILL, Lt. Colo., Comdt.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract of Pay due the 12th Virg'a Reg't for month of August, 1777. —

(547b)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 12th Virg'a Reg't commanded by Colo. James Wood for the month of September, 1777.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|---|-------|----|---|------------|
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | £117 | 15 | | 392½ |
| Capt. And'w Wageners pay roll am'g to..... | 281 | 11 | 4 | 938½ |
| Capt. Stephen Ashbeys do do | 135 | 15 | 1 | 452½ |
| Capt. Michael Bowyers do do | 117 | 11 | 4 | 391 5-6 4d |
| Capt. Wm. Vauses do do | 134 | 4 | | 447½ |
| Capt. Madisons do do | 119 | 10 | | 398½ |
| Capt. Langdons do do | 130 | 10 | | 435 |
| Capt. Mitchels do do | 126 | 5 | 4 | 420 5-6 4d |
| Capt. Thor. Bowyers do do | 57 | 4 | 0 | 190½ |
| Capt. Wallaces do do | 164 | | | 546½ |
| | £1384 | 6 | 1 | 4614½ |
| Deduct John Miller of Capt. Wallaces Comp'y who was missing 11th Sept'r... | 1 | 1 | | 3½ |
| | £1383 | 5 | 1 | 4610 5-6 |
| Ditto Major Lyne..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | £1368 | 5 | 1 | 4560 5-6 |

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 12th Virginia Reg't. September, 1777.

(5476)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 12th Virg'a Reg't, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of October, 1777.

| | | Total am't of pay. | | | Dollars. |
|---|----|--------------------|----|----|---------------|
| | | £ | s | d | |
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | | 120 | 12 | 0 | 402 |
| Capt. And'w Wageners pay roll am'g to.. | | 265 | 3 | 10 | 883 5-6 10d |
| Capt. Stephen Ashbeys | do | 132 | 15 | 4 | 442 1/2 4d |
| Capt. Michael Bowyers | do | 114 | 15 | 4 | 382 1/2 4d |
| Capt. Wm. Vauses | do | 134 | 4 | | 447 1/3 |
| Capt. Rowland Madisons | do | 115 | 0 | 10 | 383 1/3 10d |
| Capt. Thomas Bowyers | do | 55 | 9 | 4 | 184 5-6 4d |
| Capt. Andrew Wallaces | do | 158 | 12 | 8 | 528 2/3 8d |
| Capt. Mitchels | do | 120 | 13 | 1 | 402 1/6 1d |
| Capt. Jonathan Langdons | do | 119 | 1 | 2 | 396 5-6 2d |
| Capt. Samuel Lapsleys | do | 859 | 14 | 10 | 2865 3/8 10d |
| | | £ 2196 | 2 | 5 | 7320 1/9 & 5d |
| Add four days pay for Achilles Foster.... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 2/3 |
| Total amount..... | | £ 2197 | 4 | 5 | 7324 5d |
| Deduct from Capt. Lapsly's | | | | | |
| Comp'y two men who | | | | | |
| never joined..... | | 16 | 14 | 8 | |
| ditto one man from Capt. | | | | | |
| Bowyers, who was | | | | | |
| miss'd in Philadelphia | | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| ditto Wm. Purser, a waiter to | | | | | |
| Gen'l Scott..... | | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| ditto Wm. Coventry, Drum | | | | | |
| Maj'r..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | 20 | 18 | 8 | 69 2/3 8d |
| | | £ 2176 | 5 | 9 | 7254 1/6 1d |

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Roll of the 12th Virg'a Reg't for October, 1777.

(5176)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 12th Virg'a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of November, 1777.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|--|--------|----|----|-----------------------|
| Total amount of Field & Staff Off'rs | 116 | 1 | | 386 5-6 |
| No. 1. Capt. And'w Wageners pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 257 | 3 | 4 | 857 $\frac{1}{6}$ 4d |
| 2. Capt. Stephen Ashbeys pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 125 | 19 | 9 | 419 5-6 9d |
| 3. Capt. Michael Bowyers pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 120 | 5 | 11 | 400 5-6 11d |
| 4. Capt. William Vauses pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 126 | 4 | | 420 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 5. Capt. Rowland Maddison's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 128 | 15 | | 429 1-6 |
| 6. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 57 | 6 | | 191 |
| 7. Capt. And'w Wallaces pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 131 | 14 | | 439 |
| 8. Capt. Jonathan Langdons pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 124 | 15 | | 415 5-6 |
| 9. Capt. Joseph Mitchels pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 124 | 14 | 4 | 415 $\frac{2}{3}$ 4d |
| 10. Capt. Sam'l Lapsleys pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 131 | | | 436 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Total | £1443 | 18 | 4 | 4813 4d |
| Deduct one man of Capt. T. Bowyers .. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | £1,441 | 18 | 4 | 4806 $\frac{1}{3}$ 4d |

W. B.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract of the 12th Virg'a Reg't for the month of Nov'r, 1777.

(547b)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay roll of the 12th Virg'a Reg't in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. James Wood, for the month of December, 1777.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|---|-------|----|---|-------------|
| Total am't of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | 113 | 3 | 0 | 377 1/8 |
| N. 1 Capt. And'w Wagener's pay roll am'g to | 249 | 17 | 8 | 832 5-6 8 d |
| 2 Capt. Stephen Ashbeys do do | 174 | 5 | 4 | 580 5-6 4 d |
| 3 Capt. Michael Bowyers do do | 108 | 1 | 4 | 353 1/2 4 d |
| 4 Capt. Wm. Vauses do do | 120 | 6 | 8 | 401 1-9 |
| 5 Capt. Rowland Madison's do do | 122 | 6 | 8 | 407 3/8 8 d |
| 6 Capt. Tho's Bowyers do do | 152 | 4 | | 507 1/2 |
| 7 Capt. And'w Wallace's do do | 127 | 3 | 4 | 423 5-6 4 d |
| 8 Capt. Benjamin Casey's do do | 124 | 13 | | 415 1/2 |
| 9 Capt. Samuel Lapsley's do do | 125 | 2 | 8 | 417 1-9 |
| Total | £1415 | 3 | 8 | 4717 23-72 |

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of 12th Virginia Reg't December, 1777.

(5476)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 12th Virg's Reg't in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. James Wood for Jan'y, 1778.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars |
|--|-------|----|----|-----------------|
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | £101 | 13 | | 338 5-6 |
| No. 1. Capt. Wageners pay roll amounting to..... | 237 | 2 | | 790 |
| 2. Capt. Stephen Ashbeys pay roll amounting to..... | 147 | | 6 | 490 1/2 60 |
| 3. Capt. Michael Bowyers pay roll amounting to..... | 101 | 8 | | 341 1/2 |
| 4. Capt. William Vause's pay roll amounting to..... | 117 | 8 | | 391 1/2 |
| 5. Capt. Rowland Maddison's pay roll amounting to..... | 110 | 2 | 8 | 387 1/2 |
| 6. Capt. Thomas Bowyers pay roll amounting to..... | 376 | 12 | 10 | 1256 1/2 10 1/2 |
| 7. Capt. And'w Wallaces pay roll amounting to..... | 12 | 8 | 8 | 40 1/2 8 1/2 |
| 8. Capt. Benjamin Carey's pay roll amounting to..... | 116 | 4 | | 387 1/2 |
| 9. Capt. Samuel Lupaly's pay roll amounting to..... | 100 | 4 | 8 | 354 1-9 |
| | £1541 | 14 | 4 | 5139 4-72 |

R. MADISON, Capt'n C'd't.

CHS. SCOTT, B. G.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that the sum of five thousand one hundred thirty nine dollars 5-90 is due the officers & soldiers of said Regiment.

THOS. REED.

March 25th, 1778. There appears to be due on this Abstract the sum of five thousand one hundred & thirty nine Dollars & 5-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, Auditors.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 12th Virginia, Colo. James Wood's Reg't, for January, 1778. No. 10. 5139 5-90 Dollars.

(5476)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colo. James Wood, for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|---|-------|----|----|---------------------------------------|
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | 99 | 17 | | 332 5-8 |
| No. 1 Capt. Andrew Wageners pay roll amounting to..... | 237 | 6 | | 791 |
| 2 Capt. Stephen Ashby's do | 132 | 1 | 4 | 440 ¹ / ₈ & 4 d |
| 3 Capt. Michael Bowyers do | 100 | | | 333 ¹ / ₈ |
| 4 Capt. William Vause's do | 115 | 10 | 8 | 385 1-9 |
| 5 Capt. Rowland Madison's do | 112 | 16 | | 376 |
| 6 Capt. Thomas Bowyer's do | 189 | 14 | 8 | 632 ¹ / ₈ 8 d |
| 7 Capt. Andrew Wallace's do | 109 | 18 | 10 | 366 ¹ / ₈ 10 d |
| 8 Capt. Samuel Lapsley's do | 100 | 17 | 4 | 336 ¹ / ₈ 4 d |
| 9 Capt. Benjamin Casey's do | 115 | 6 | 8 | 384 ¹ / ₈ 8 d |
| | £1313 | 8 | 6 | 4378 6-72 |

STEPHEN ASHBY, *Capt. Comdt.*

March 30th, 1778. *Ex.*

WILL'M GRAYSON,
Col. Comm't Gen'l Scott's Brig.

April 7, 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the
sum of four thousand three hundred and seventy eight dollars and
six ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, } *Auditors.*
JNO. CLARK, JUN., }

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this ab-
stract with them & find the whole right charged & east, & that there
is due the officers & soldiers the sum of four thousand three hundred
seventy eight dollars and 6-90 parts of a dollar.

THO'S REED

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 12th Virginia Reg't, Colo.
James Wood's, for February, 1778. No. 92. 4378 6-90 Dollars.

(547b)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colo. James Wood, for the month of March, 1778.

| | Whole amo't of pay due. | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----|---|----------------------|
| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs | 101 | 18 | 0 | 386 5-6 |
| No. 1. Capt. And'w Wageners pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 220 | 4 | | 734 |
| 2. Capt. Stephen Ashby's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 122 | 12 | | 408 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 3. Capt. Michael Bowyer's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 99 | 9 | 4 | 331 $\frac{1}{8}$ 4d |
| 4. Capt. William Vause's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 118 | 18 | 8 | 396 $\frac{3}{4}$ 8d |
| 5. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 225 | 10 | 8 | 751 $\frac{3}{4}$ 8d |
| 6. Capt. Andrew Wallace's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 106 | 2 | | 353 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 7. Capt. Benjamin Caseys pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 108 | 4 | 5 | 360 $\frac{3}{4}$ 5d |
| 8. Capt. Rowland Madison's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 122 | 16 | | 376 |
| 9. Capt. Sam'l Lapsly's pay roll | | | | |
| amount'g to | 98 | 4 | | 327 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| | £1,313 | 14 | 1 | 4379 Dolls. |

Deduct from Capt. Madisons pay, }
he resign'd the 11th March. It is } £10
made up for the whole month.

Deduct for error in addition of Capt.

Wageners Pay Roll..... 4

Deduct as above..... 10 4

£1303 10 1 4345 Dollars

WM. VAUSE, *Capt'n Com'dt.*

ISAAC BEALL,
Maj'r & Comm't of G'l Scott's B'd.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of four thousand three hundred forty five dollars.

THOS. REED.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand and three hundred and forty five dollars.
April 23, 1778.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Wood. For the month of March, 1778. N. 170.

(5476)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due the 12th Virginia Regiment (in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. James Wood) for the month of April, 1778.

| | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
|---|-------|----|----|------------|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers..... | 101 | 17 | | 339½ |
| No.1. Capt. Wagener's pay roll amounting to | 183 | 3 | 10 | 610½ & 10d |
| 2. Capt. Stephen Ashby's do | 117 | 9 | 4 | 391½ 4d |
| 3. Capt. Michael Bowyer's do | 134 | 4 | | 447½ |
| 4. Capt. William Vause's do | 121 | 14 | 8 | 405½ 8d |
| 5. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's do | 201 | 6 | 8 | 671 8d |
| 6. Capt. Andrew Wallace's do | 96 | 6 | | 321 |
| 7. Capt. Benjamin Casey's do | 114 | 16 | | 382½ |
| 8. Late Capt. Madison's do | 94 | 12 | | 315½ |
| 9. Capt. Samuel Lapsly's do | 123 | 9 | 4 | 411½ 4d |
| | £1288 | 18 | 10 | 4296 34-72 |

I hereby certify that there is two thousand seven hundred and eighty five dollars due the 12th Virginia Regiment for retained rations & deficiencies on drawn rations from the 1st of September till the last of December, 1777, inclusive.

835 10 2785

PET'R STEENBERGEN,

A. C. of Issues.

2124 8 10 7081 34-72

7081 42-90
8 30-

Add error in addition of Capt. Bowyers Company... 2. 0. 0.

Dollars... 7084 72-90
8 30-

7088 12-90

WILLIAM BAYLIS, P. M.

JOHN NEVILL, Lt. Colo.

WILL'M GRAYSON, Col., Commr.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due seven thousand eighty eight dollars 12-90.

THOS. REED,
Asst. P. M. General.

There appears to be due on the within abstract seven thousand eighty eight dollars 12-90 parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
Aud'r of Accts. for the main Army.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
August 3rd, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: James Wood, 12th Regiment Virginia, for the month of April, 1778. No. 756. 7088 12-90 dollars.

(5476)

12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due the 12th Virg'a Reg't commanded by Colo. James Wood for the month of May, 1778.

| | | | | Total am't of pay due. | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|----|---|------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ | s | d | Dollars. |
| Total of Field & Staff Off'rs..... | | | | 114 | 1 | — | 380 1-6 |
| No. 1. | Capt. Wagener's pay roll am't to.. | | | 152 | 14 | | 509 |
| 2. | Capt. Ashby's do do .. | | | 166 | 1 | 4 | 553 ¹ / ₂ 4d |
| 3. | Capt. Mich'l Bowyers do do .. | | | 148 | | | 493 ¹ / ₂ |
| 4. | Capt. Vauses do do .. | | | 150 | 9 | 4 | 501 ¹ / ₂ 4d |
| 5. | Capt. Thos Bowyers do do .. | | | 185 | 2 | 8 | 617 ¹ / ₂ |
| 6. | Capt. Benj. Caseys do do .. | | | 166 | 9 | 4 | 554 5-6 4d |
| 7. | Capt. Wallaces do do .. | | | 165 | 11 | 4 | 551 5-6 4d |
| 8. | Lt. Madisons do do .. | | | 96 | 1 | 4 | 320 ¹ / ₂ 4d |
| 9. | Capt. Lapslys do do .. | | | 169 | 2 | 8 | 563 ¹ / ₂ 8d |
| Totals..... | | | | 1513 | 13 | — | 5045 ¹ / ₂ |

Add the extra month for Colo. Wood and Lt. Colo. Nevill.. 135

5180¹/₂

Add error in addition of Capt. Ashby's company pay roll

2 8 0 8

5188¹/₂

WILLIAM BAYLIS, P. M.

JOHN NEVILL, Lt. Colo.

JAMES WOOD,

(Colo., Comdt. Gen'l Scotts Brigade.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast and that there is due fifty one hundred eighty eight dollars 45-90 parts.

THOS. REED, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract fifty one hundred eighty eight dollars & forty five ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
Aud'r of Accts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
August 5th, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. James Wood, 12th Regiment Virginia, for the month of May, 1778. No. 810. 5188 45-90 Dollars.

CARD INDEX CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Lieut Stephen Ashbys

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861181 | 20 | 35861200 |
| 2 | 1182 | 21 | 1201 |
| 3 | 1183 | 22 | 1202 |
| 4 | 1184 | 23 | 1203 |
| 5 | 1185 | 24 | 1204 |
| 6 | 1186 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1187 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1188 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1189 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1190 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1191 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1192 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1193 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1194 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1195 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1196 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1197 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1198 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1199 | 38 | |

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashbys Comp'y of the
12 Virga Reg't - Commanded
by Col James Wood taken for the
Months March April May &
June 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5th 1777 Mustered then
Capt Stephen Ashbys Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll

Jos Black D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Role for Capt
Stephen Ashbys Company 12 Virg^a
Reg't June 1777

Burnham

JUL - 8.

35861181

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 2 |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 36 | 12 | 48 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within ~~Master~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjⁿ Casey Lt

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *Augt*, 1777.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Stephen Ashby's Company
of the 12 Virg. Reg't Commanded by
Col James Wood Commencing Mar 9th
1777 and ending June 30th both days
inclusive

Amount { 2685. 41. 6d. Equal to
2284 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dolls at 6s. pr. Dolls.

(Signed)

Benjn Casey Lt

James Wood Col 12th V.R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ashby's Co. 1st March
April, May & June 1777
12 Virginia Regt

S. Merchant

(545b)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,
of the 12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashby's Company of the
12th Virg. & Reg't Commanded
by Col James Wood for July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5th 1777 Mustered then
Capt Ashby's Company as
Specified in the Above Roll
Jos Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12 Virg. & Reg't July 1777

Buenham

35861183

35861183

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 43 | 7 | 50 |

I do swear that the within ~~Master~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj Casey Lt
Richard Roubt En

Sworn before me this 10th day
of Aug 1777.

Chas Scott B.G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Stephen Ashby's
Company of the 12 Virg^a Reg't Com-
mand^d by Col James Wood for
July 1777

Amount { \$151. 6s. 8d. Virga Currency
equal to Dolls. 50 4 $\frac{5}{12}$
(Signed) Benⁿ Casey Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Ashby's
Comp^y of the 12 Virga Reg't
for July 1777

J. Merchant

(545b)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Stephen Ashby Company of the
12th Virga Regt Comma'ded by
Col. James Wood for August
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Septem 3^d 1777 Mustered then
Capt Ashby's Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Jos Clark D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Stephen Ashbys Comp'y 12 Virga
Regt. for the month of Aug 1777

Burnham

JUL - 8

35861185

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|--------------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| Ensigns | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ^{best} of my knowledge.

Stephen Ashby
Richard Rowlett

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Sept, 1777.

Chs. Scott B.G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Ashby's
Company of the 12 Virg^a Reg't
Commanded by Col James Wood
for Aug^t 1777

Amount { \$143. 7s. 4³/₄d. Virg^a Money
(Signed) { equals 477¹/₂ Dols and 4³/₄
Stephen Ashby Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for Capt Stephen Ashby's Com-
pany of the 12 Virga Regt for the
Month of August 1777

J. Merchant

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,
of the 12th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashby Company
of the 12th Virg^l. Reg't Com-
manded By Col James Wood
for Sept^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Octob 13th Then Mustered
Capt Stephen Ashby's Com-
pany as Specified in the
above Muster Roll

Jo^s. Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ashby's
Company of the 12th V Reg't for
Sept^r 1777

Burnham

35861187

35861187

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 19 | 46 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Ashby Capt.
Benj^m Casey Lt.

Sworn before me this 13 day
of October, 1777.

Chs. Scott B.S.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Ashby's
Company of the 12 Virga Regt
Commanded by Col James Wood
for Sept. 1777

Amount { \$ 135. 150. 17d equal
(Signed) to 452 1/2 Dollars & 1d
Benjⁿ Casey Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Company for Sep-
tember 1777

S Merchant

(545b)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Comp'y of the 12
Virginia Reg't Commanded by
Colt. Jas. Wood for the month
of Oct^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4th Then Muster'd Capt
Stephen Ashbys Company as
is specified in the above Roll

Jos. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Comp'y of the 12 V Reg't
for Oct^r 1777

Burnham

35861189

35861189

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|---------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 29 (30) | 16 (14) | 45 (44) |
| Sergt Major | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Ashby Capt
Richd. Rowlett Ensign

Sworn before me this 5th day
of Nov^r, 1777.

Chas. Scott B. G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Ashby's
Company of the 12 Virg^a Reg^t
Commanded by Col James Hood
for the month of Octo^r 1777

Amount { \$ 132. 15 s. 4 d.
In Dollars 442 ⁷/₈ & 4⁰
(Signed) Benⁿ Casey Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ashby
for Oct 1777 12 V. Regt.

J. M. Murchant

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt. Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company of the 12
Virginia Regt Commanded by
Capt James Wood for Nov.
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 24 Then Mustered
Capt Ashbys Company as
Specified in the above
Muster Roll

Jos Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashbys Comp^y for Nov
1777 12. V. Regt

Burham

JUL - 8.

35861191

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| Ensigns | | | 0 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 25 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Rowlett 2^d Lt.

Sworn before me this 27 day
of Decr, 1877.

Chas. Scott B. G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Ashby's
Comp'y of the 12 Virga Regt
for the month of Aprⁿ 1777

Amount { \$ 125. 19 s. 9 d. Equal
to 419 Dollars / 64 9^o

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Comp'y for Apr. 1777
12 V. Regt

J. Kercheval

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Company of the 12
Virginia Reg't for the month
December 1777

Amount { \$174. 50. 4d Equal
380 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars 4d
(Signed) Lieutenant Stribling

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Comp'y, for Dec^r
1777

J. Merchant

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby Company of the 12th Virga.
Regt- Now in the service of the
United States Commanded by Collo
James Wood Taken to the first
Day of January 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 7th Then Mustered Capt
Stephen Ashby Company as
specified in the above Roll

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company of the 12th V. R.
Commanded by Collo James Wood
Decem^r 1777

Burnham

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

8-7-8

35861193

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Corporals | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 18 | 25 | 43 |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ^{best} of my knowledge.

Sagesmond Stribling Lieut
Richard Rawlt Lieut

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *Jan*, 1778.

Chas Scott B.G.

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12th Va. Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbey's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. James Wood
for the Month of Jan'y .78

CERTIFICATE.

February 1778 Mustered then
Capt Ashbey's Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Joseph Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ashbey's
Comp'y of the 12th V. Reg't for
Jan'y 1778.

Burnham

JUL-8.

35861195

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 21 | 22 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~He~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the ^{for} company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the ^{best} of my knowledge.

Sagesmone Stibbling Lieut
Richard Roult Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of February, 1778.

Chs Scott B. G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Company of the 12
Virginia Regt for Jan 7 1778

Amount { 490 ¹/₂ Dollars & 6d
{ Equal to £ 147. 3s. 6d.
(Signed) Sagismond Strubling Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Corp for Jan 7 1778
12 Virginia Regt.

J. Merchant

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12th Va. Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company of the 12th Virg.
Reg't of Foot now in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Col^l: James Wood for the
Month of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 6th 78 Mustered then
Capt Stephen Ashby Company as
specified in the A Bore Roll

Jos Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ashbys
Comp'y 12th Virg. Reg't
for Feb. 78

Burnham

JUL-8

35861197

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 30 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, according to the ^{best} of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sagesmond Stribling Lieut

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *March*, 1778.

William Grayson Col Commr.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Comp'y. of the 12th
Virginia Regt Commanded
by Col James Wood Esq
for the month Feby. 78

Amount { £ 132. 10. 4d Equal to
440 $\frac{16}{72}$ Dollars at 6/8 of a Doll
(Signed) Stephen Ashby. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Stephen
Ashby's 12 Virginia Regt
for Feby. 1778

A Merchant

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12th Va. Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashbys Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
Commanded by Col. James Wood
Esqr. Now in the Service of the
United States. Taken for the
Month March 78

CERTIFICATE.

Apr 3^d Then Mustered
Capt Stephen Ashbys Company
as specified in the above Roll

T. Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ashbys
Company 12 Virginia Reg't
for March 1778

Burnham

JUL-8.

35861199

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sagesmond Stribling Lieut.
Richard Roult Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of April, 1778.

Isaac Beall
Maj^r & Comm.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Company of the 12 Virg.
Reg't of Foot Commanded by
Col James Wood Esq.

For the month of March 78

Amount { \$ 122. 125. equal to
498 ²/₅ Dollars @ 6/8⁰ a Doll

(Signed)

Jagismond Strubling Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ashby's Co.
Col Wood 12 Virga Regt
March 1778

J. Merchant

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12th Va Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot Command
by Coll James Wood for the
Month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2^d Then
mustered Capt Stephen Ashbys
Compy as Specified in the
Above Roll

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company 12th Virginia
Reg't for April 1778

Burnham

JUL-8.

35861201

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 10 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Sagesmond Stribling Lit-
Richard Roult Lit

Sworn before me this 4th day
of May, 1778.

Willm. Grayson
Col. Comd.

Capt Stephen Ashby & Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashby's Company for April 1778

{ \$ 117. 95. 4d.

Amount

391 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars - 4^p

(Signed)

Samuel Thibling Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ashby's Co.
12 Virginia Regt
for April 1778

J. Merchant

(545b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt Stephen Ashbys Co.,
of the 12 Va. Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company of the 12 Virg.^a
Reg't of Foot- Now in the service
of the United States of America
Comd by Col James Wood for
the Month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 6 78 then Mustered Capt
Stephen Ashbys Comp'y as Spec-
ified in the A Bove Roll

J Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen
Ashbys Company 12 Virg. Reg-
Col. J Wood for the Month of May
1778

Burnham

JUL - 8.

35861203

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 28 | 12 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{my} knowledge.

Sagesmore Stribling Lit

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *June*, 1778.

Chs Scott B.G.

Capt Stephen Ashby's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12 Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col James
Mord for the month of May 1778
(£ 166. 18. 4d.)

Amount { 553 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars & 4^d
(Signed) Stephen Ashby Capt^r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ashby's Co.,
12 Virginia Reg't
for May 1778

J. Merchant

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Michael Bowyer's

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861205 | 21 | 35861224 |
| 2 | 1206 | 22 | 1225 |
| 3 | 1207 | 23 | 1226 |
| 4 | 1208 | 24 | 1227 |
| 5 | 1209 | 25 | 1228 |
| 6 | 1210 | 26 | 1229 |
| 7 | 1211 | 27 | |
| 8 | 1212 | 28 | |
| 9 | 1213 | 29 | |
| 10 | 1214 | 30 | |
| 11 | 1215 | 31 | |
| 12 | 1216 | 32 | |
| 13 | 1217 | 33 | |
| 14 | 1218 | 34 | |
| 15 | 1219 | 35 | |
| 16 | 1220 | 36 | |
| 17 | 1221 | 37 | |
| 18 | 1222 | 38 | |
| 19 | 1223 | | |

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyer's company of the 12 Virginia Regt commanded by Col James Wood Esq commencing from 6 March 1777 & terminating the 30 June following

Amount £ 505-1 - 6 1/2 = 17 168 3 1/2 dollars + 6 1/2

(Signed) Michael Bowyer

James Wood col 12 V. B.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Michael Bowyer
for Mar April May & June 1777

J. W. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virg. Regiment of Foot
in the United States commanded
by Col. James Wood, Middle
Brook June 12, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

June 10, 1777 Muster of Capt.
Mical Bowyer's Co. as specified
in the above roll
Joshua Mercerey D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Comp. of
Col. Wood's Reg. G. Scots. Bgade.

Sallade

(543h)

[OVER.]

Cop yist.

35861205

35861205

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | ✓ 1 | 2 |
| Drummers <i>& fif</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 29 | 17 | 46 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

Mich Bowyer Capt
John M. Dowell Enr.

Sworn before me this *19* day

of *June*, 1777.

Chas. Scott, B

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^l
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th
Virg^a Reg^t of Foot in the
United States commanded
by Col. James Wood from
10th June till the first of
July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5. 1777 Then Mustered
Capt. Bowyer's Company
as specified above,
Jno. Clark S. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. M^l
Bowyer's Comp^y 12 V. Reg^t
June 1777.

Ballade

JUL-8.

35861206

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 37 | 5 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

our *Mich Bowyer Capt*
Robt. Gambell Lieut

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Aug*, 1777.

Ch. Scott, B.G.

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Michl.
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th.
Virg^a. Reg't of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col James
Wood - Camp at Scuy Kill
from the 1st of July untill
the 1st of Aug^r - 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August 5, 1777 Mustered then
Capt. Bowyer's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Geo. Clark D. M. Martin

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Michl^e. Bowyer's
Comp^y 12th Virg^a. Reg't Genl
Scott's Brigade for July 1777.

Sallade

2007-8

35861208

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 0 | 0 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 37 | 5 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michl. Bowyer
Robt. Gambell 1 Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of August, 1777.

Chas. Scott B. G.

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyer's
company of the 12 Wing Regt of Foot
commanded by Col James Wood Esq commencing
July 1 & terminating the 1 of Aug -
Following 1777 being for one month

Amount £ 126 - 6 s - 0 d to 421 dollars

(Signed) Michael Bowyer Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyer's
company. 12 Wing Regt. Genl Scott's
Brigade for July 1777

J. W. Moore

capt Michael Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't Ga

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of capt Michael Bowyers
company of the 12th the Virginia Regiment
in the service of the United States
commanded by Colonel James Wood
for the month of Aug^r 1777

Amount £ 124 - 7s 4d equal to 414 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars +

(Signed) John Henslowell Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of capt Michael Bowyers
company 12 Virginia Regt Genl Scotts
Brig for Aug 1777

J. W. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Michael Bowyer's
Comp^y of the 12th Virginia Reg't now
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. James Wood
from the 1st of Aug^r to the 1st Septem^r
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Septem^r 3. 1777 Mustered then
Capt Bowyer's company as
certified in the above Roll
J. L. Clark. I. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^l
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th Virg Reg't
Gen Scott's Brig^d for Aug. 1777

Gallade

JUL-8.

35861210

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 25 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Mc Donnell

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Sept, 1877.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^l James Wood from the first of September to the 1st of October 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Octob^r 13th directed then Capt Bowyer's Company as specified above
Jos. Clark M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y 12 Virg^a Regiment. Gen^l Scott's Brigade for Sept. 1777.

Sallade

JUL - 8.

35861212

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 13 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Mc Dowell Ensign

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *October*, 1777.

Chas Scott, B.G.

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12 Virginia Regt commanded by Col James Woodbury commencing the first of Sept & terminating the 1 of Oct 1777 being one month

Amount £ 117 - 11 - 4 = to 391 ³/₄ dollars

(Signed) Robt Gambell Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt M Bowyer's Company 12 Virginia Regt for Sept 1777.

JM Morse

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^e
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot
Commanded by Col^l Jas. Wood
(in the service of the United States)
from the first day of Oct^r
until the first of November
1777 One month

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 4th Mustered then
Capt Bowyer's Company
as specified above
Jas. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^e Bowyer's
Comp^y 12th Vir^a Reg^t Gen^l
Scott's Brigade for October 1777.

Sallade

JUL-8.

35861214

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 16 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W^e I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nich^s. Bowyer. Capt
Robt Gambell Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
 of *Nov^r*, 1777.

Chas. Scott B.G.

Capt Michael Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't Ga

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyers
company of the 12 Virginia Regt com-
manded by Col James Wood Esq
commencing the first of Oct & ter-
minating the first of Novemr 1777.

Amount £ 114² 15¹¹/₁₆ G. 4 = to 382 ⁵/₈ dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for Capt Michael Bowyers
company 12 Virginia Regt Oct 1777.

E. W. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^e.
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot in the Service of
the United States Commanded by
Col^l. James Wood for the month
of November 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r. 24. 1777 I mustered them
Capt. Mich^e. Bowyer's Comp^y
as specified above.
Jos^{ph} Clark D^y M^{aj}.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^e. Bowyer's Comp^y,
12 Virg^a. Reg't Gen^l. Scott's Brigade,
for Novem^r. 1777.

Sallade

(543h)

[OVER.]

Cop yist.

35861216

35861216

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Robt Gambell 1st Lieut
Jno. Mc Dowell 2^d Lieut

Sworn before me this 29 day
of Decem^r, 1877.

Chas. Scott, B.G.

Capt Michael Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyers
Comp y 12 Virginia Regt in the service
of the United States commanded by Col
James Wood for the month of November

Amount ^{add} of Pay Roll $261\frac{1}{3}$ \$103. 85 ^(equals to 261% dollar)
Add the additional pay of
Buss he served Promoted the

10 of May 1777 to a Lieut ^(equals to 10% dollar)
a \$2 - 2 for the 11 17 17 11 ^{is all}
x amt of Pay roll \$120 5 + 11 397% 11^d

amt of Pay Roll \$120 - 50 11^d ^(equal to 120% dollar) 400% - 11^d

(Signed)

x as on Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bowyers co 12 v Regt
Nov 1777

E. W. Moore

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

1
Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^e
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12th
Ving^e Reg't of Foot in the Service
of the United States Commanded
by Col^o: James Wood for the
Month of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 5. 1778 Mustered then
Capt Mich^e Bowyer's Comp^y
as specified above
Jos. Blank D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^e Bowyer's
Comp^y of the 12th V. Reg't for
December 1777

Sallade

JUL - 8.

35861218

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John M. McDowell, Lieut

Sworn before me this *12* day

of *May*; 1778.

Chas. E. Scott, 13 y.

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer's company
of the 12 Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
service of the United States commanded by
Col James Wood for the month of -
December 1777

Amount £ 106 - 1 - 6 1/2 d equal to 353 1/2 dollars 4^d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michl Bowyer's
company for Dec 1777 -
12 Va Regt

D. H. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Michl. Bowyer's Comp^y of
the 12th Virg^a Reg't of foot
in the service of the United
States Comm^o - by Col. James
Wood for the month of
Jan'y 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 4th - Mustered then Capt.
Ml. Bowyer's Company as
Specified above
J. Clark D.M.H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Ml. Bowyer's Comp^y
12th V. Reg't for Jan'y. 78

Gallade

JUL - 8.

35861220

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | . | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. M. McDowell, Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Feb 7, 1775.

Chas. Scott, Bg.

Capt Michael Bowyer Co.,

12 Reg't Ga,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
Company of the 12 Virginia Regt in the
Service of the United States commanded by
Col James Wood for Jan'y 1778

Amount $341\frac{1}{3}$ dollars equal to £102. 8. 0

(Signed) Jno Mc Dowell Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
Company for Jan'y 1778 - 12 Virginia
Regt

J. W. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^l
Bowyer's Company of the 12th
Ving^t Reg't of Foot in the service
of the United States. Commanded
by Col. James Wood taken
for the month Feb^y. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 6. 1778
Mustered then Capt. Mich^l E.
Bowyer's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Jos. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^l E. Bowyer's
12th V. Reg't Col. Jas. Wood. Gen. Scott's
Brigade for Feb^y. 1778

Callade

JUL-8.

35861222

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. McDowell, Lt

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *March*, 1778.

William Grayson Col Comm

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael --
Bowyer's company of the 12 regt Regt.
Scot's Brigade for the month
Feb'y 1778

Amount $333\frac{1}{3}$ dollars equal to £ 100-

(Signed) Jas M^c Dowell Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
company 12 R. R., 1st Scot's Bk
for Feb'y 1778

D. W. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Mich^e Bowyer's Comp^y
of the 12th Virg^a Reg't of
Foot in the service of
United States Comm^{rs}. By
Col. James Wood taken
for the Month March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Apl 7. Mustered
then Capt. Mich^e Bowyer's
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll
J. Clark. S M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^e
Bowyer's Comp^y of the 12 V. R. for
the Month March 1778

Dallade

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL-8.

35861224

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | - | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac McDowell, Lieut

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *April*, 17*78*.

Isaac Beall x
Major 4th & Comm.

Capt Michael Bowyer Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
company of the 12 Virginia Reg't of
Foot Command Col James Wood
for the month March 1778

Amount £ 99-9-4 Equal to 33 1/2 dollars & 20 cts

(Signed) Jas M. Powell Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
company for March 1778 -
12 Virginia Reg't

J. M. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Michl. Bowyer's Comp^y of
the 12th Virg^a Regt of Foot
in the service of the United States
Comm^d by Col. James Wood
Taken for the month April
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2nd
Mustered then Capt Michl^l
Bowyer's Comp^y as specified
in the above Roll.

J. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mich^l Bowyer's
Comp^y of 12 Virg^a Regt for the
month of April 1778.

Ballade

JUL - 8.

35861226

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| { Drummers + | 2 | | 2 |
| { Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 9 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michl. Bowyer Capt

Sworn before me this

3

day

of *May*, 1778.

Willm Grayson
Col Commr

Capt Michael Bowyer Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
Company of the 12 Virginia Regt for
the month of April 1778

Amount £134-4s = 447 1/3 dollars

(Signed) Michael Bowyer Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer
Company for April 1778 -
12 Virginia Regt

E. M. Moore

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mich^l
Bowyer's of foot in the
service of the United States
Army by Col. James Wood
Taken for the month of
May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June the 6th
then mustered Capt
Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y
as specified in the above
J. B. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Mich^l Bowyer's
Comp^y of the 12th Virginia Regiment
for the month of May 1778

Gallade

JUL - 8

35861228

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 25 | 7 | 32 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michl Bowyer Capt

Sworn before me this *8* day
of *June*, 187*8*.

Chas. Scott Bk

Capt Michael Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Ga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12 Virginia Regiment commanded by Col James Wood taken for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 148- 00- 02 = 493 1/2 dollars

(Signed) Michael Bowyer

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Michael Bowyer's Company for the month of May 1778 - 12 Virg Regt.

E. W. Moore

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Thomas Sowyers

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35867230 | 20 | 35861249 |
| 2 | 1231 | 21 | 1250 |
| 3 | 1232 | 22 | 1251 |
| 4 | 1233 | 23 | 1252 |
| 5 | 1234 | 24 | 1253 |
| 6 | 1235 | 25 | 1254 |
| 7 | 1236 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1237 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1238 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1239 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1240 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1241 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1242 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1243 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1244 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1245 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1246 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1247 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1248 | 38 | |

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't *Va* (*of foot*)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyers Company
of the 12 Va Regt of foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
James Wood
Middlebrook June 7, 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 10, 1777 Mustered Capt.
Thos. Bowyers Co. as
specified in the above roll
Joshua Mersereau*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Thos Bowyers Co.
Col. Woods Regt
4 Scots B. Gade*

Street

JUL-8.

35861230

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 55 | 5 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge

Thomas Bowyer
Adj^t Gipton Lieut.

Sworn before me this *19* day
 of *June*, 1777.

Chs Scott B. G.

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyers company
of the 12 Va Regt
commanded by Col.
James Wood at
Schoolkill from the 10
day of June to the 1st day
of July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5 1777 This
mustered Capt Bowyers
company as specified
above

Jos. Clark S M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt
Thos. Bowyers company of
12 Va Regt to the 1 day of
July 1777

Stuart

JUL-8.

35861231

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

our

Thomas Bowyer Capt
John Slaughter Ensl

Sworn before me this 5 day

of

Aug, 1877.

Chs. Scott B.G.

Capt Thomas Bowyer Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer Co of Regulars belonging to the 12th Va Regt Commanded by Col James Wood from the last day of March 1777 to the first day of July following.

Amount 640 Dollars - 19/8 - 17d - 4d

(Signed) Thomas Bowyer Capt

James Wood Col 12th V^oB

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Thos Bowyer Co. 12th Va Regt for Apr May & June 1777.

Wilkinson

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Va (of foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's Company
of the 12 Va Regt of foot
in the service of the
United States commanded
by Col. James Wood
Camp at School kil from
the 1 day of July to the 1 day of
August 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5 1777 Mustered then
Capt. Bowyer's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Jos. Clark

D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bowyer's
Co July 1777 12 V. Regt

Stuart

JUL-8.

35861233

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

He
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Bowyer Capt
John Slaughter Insr.

Sworn before me this *7* day
 of *Aug*, 1777.

Chs Scott B. G.

Capt Thomas Bowyer Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll Capt^l Thomas
Bowyer Co of the 12th Va
Reg't of Foot Commanded
by Col James Wood
Commencing July 1st Terminating
the 1st of August following 1777
being for one month

Amount 198 ²/₃ Dolls - 59⁵/₁₂

(Signed)

Thomas Bowyer Capt
John Slaughter Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt^l Thomas Bowyer
Co 12th Va Reg't Genl Cotts
Brigade for the month of July 1777

Wilkinson

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyers company of the
12 Va Regt now in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col. James
Wood taken to the 1st day
of Septm September 2nd 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3 1777 - Then mustered
Capt. Thomas Bowyers co.
as specified in the above
Roll

Jos. Clarke M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers company
in the 12 Va Regt taken to ye 1st
day of Sept 1777 - Col James Wood

Street

8-773

35861235

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 7 | 7 | 14 |

me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{own} knowledge.

Thos Bowyer Capt.
John Slaughter Ins.

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *Sept*, 1777.
Chas Scott B. L.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer's
Co of the 12th Va of Foot Commanded
by Colo James Wood Commencing
August the first Terminating the
first of Sept Following 1777 being
for one month*

Amount 193 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls - 58 $\frac{1}{2}$

(Signed) *Thomas Bowyer*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer's
Co 12 Va Regt Gen Scott's Brigade
for August 1777*

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Company
belonging to the 12 Va
Commanded by Col
James Wood for the month
of September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 13 Mustered then
Capt Bowyer's Company
as specified in the above
List
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thos. Bowyer's Company of
the 12 Va Regt Commanded by
Col Jas. Wood for month of Sept 1777

Shurt

35861237

35861237

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

me
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Bowyer Capt
John Slaughter En

Sworn before me this *13* day
of *Oct*, 1777.
Blas Scott (Bl.)

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Co of the 12th Va
Regt Commanded by Col
James Wood for the month
of Sept 1777.

Amount 190 ²/₃ Dolls = 57 £ - 4 s

(Signed) C. Exp^t Thomas Bowyer
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Thomas Bowyer's
Co of the 12th Va Regt. Commanded
by Col James Wood for the month of
Sept 1777 Exp^d.

Wilkinson

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Va (Foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's company
of the 12 Va Regt. of foot in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col. James
Hood. for the month of Oct 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4th mustered then Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's company
as specified above
Jas. Clark S. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyer's compy. of the 12 V. Regt
for the month of Nov. 1777
Scott's Brigade

Street

JUL - 8.

35861239

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Bomyer Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Nov, 1777.

Chas. Scott B. M.

Capt Thos Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyers Co of the 12 Va Regt in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo James Wood for the month of October 1777

Amount 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars or 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

(Signed) T. Thomas Bowyer
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyers Co of 12 Va Regt for Oct 1777
Genl Scotts Brigade Expd.

W. L. Wilson

Capt. Thomas Bowyers Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyers Compy.
of the 12 Va Regt Commanded
by Col. James Wood in the
Service of the United States
for the Month of Nov 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24 Mustered then
Capt. Thos. Bowyers Compy
as specified in the above
Jos. Clark
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. T.
Bowyers Co. Nov. 1777 12 Regt
Exam'd

Stunt

JUL-8.

35861241

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

1 re

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

our

Thomas Bowyer Capt.
John Laughton Lt.

Sworn before me this 29 day

of

Dec

, 1777.

Chas Scott. B. G.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co 12th Va Reg't in the service of the United States Commanded by Col James Wood for the month of Nov 1777

Amount, 91 Dollars - 55 £ - 6 S

Deduct for Thos DeLima²
(Signed) 53 £ 6 S

Thos Bowyer Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyer's Co of the 12th Va Reg't for nov 1777

(Wilkinson)

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll for Capt.
Thomas Bowyers Company
of the 12 Va Regt. in service
of the United States
Commanded by Col.
James Hood Esq. for the
Month of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 7-78. Then mustered
Capt Thos Bowyers Company
as specified in the
above Muster Roll
Jos. Clark D M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Thos Bowyers Company 12 Va
Regt. Genl Scott's Brigade
Taken for the month of Dec 1777

Street

JUL-8.

35861243

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Lincoringen Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day

of Jan, 1778.

Thos Scott B.Y.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Co of 12 Va Regt
in the service of the
United States Com^d

Amount 5-07 Dols = 15-2 f - 4 c

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyer's
Co of 12 V. R for the month of
Decr 1777. Exd
* Roll torn

W. B. Mason

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va. (of foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Company
of the 12 Va. Regt. of foot
in the service of the
United States. Comm. by
Col. James Wood Esq.
Taken for the month of
Jan'y. 78

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 4 - Mustered the
Capt Thos. Bowyer's Company
as specified above
Jos. Clark & M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Company of the
12 Va. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Wood
Taken for the month of Jan'y. 1778

Street

JUL-8.

35861245

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 4 | | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 42 | 20 | 62 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Smearingen Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Feb, 1878.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyers Co of the 12 Va Reg't of
Foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col
Thomas Wood Egan for the month of Jan 78

Amount 407 £-19s 10D-

(Signed) Joseph Sweaningen Clerk

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyers
Co 12 Va Reg't for Jan'y 178
Examined and certified

Wm Kinson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,
12 Reg't Va. (of foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12 Va. Regt of foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col James
Wood Esq. Taken for the
month of Feb. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 1778
Mustered then Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Company as specified
in the above roll.
Jos. Clark S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Company 12 Virginia Regt for
for the month of Feb. 1778

Street

JUL-8.

35861247

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 35 | 26 | 61 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
^{our}
~~my~~ knowledge.

Hezekiah Morton Lieut
7th Porter

Sworn before me this *10* day
 of *Mich*, 1778.

Willm Grayson
Col Command

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for Capt
Thomas Bowyers Co of the
12th Va Reg't of Foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col James Wood Esqr
for the month of Feby 1778

Amount 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dols = 189 £ - 14 S - 8 D.

(Signed) William Porter
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyer
Co 12th Va Reg't for Feby 1778
P.M.g

W. L. Kinison

(5454)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,
12 Reg't Va (7 foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyers company
of the 12 Va. Regt of foot in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of Mch 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Apl 3rd
Mustered then Capt
Thomas Bowyers company
as specified in the above
Muster Roll

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A. Muster Roll of Capt. Thos.
Bowyers company 12 Va Regt
for the month of Mch 1778
Gen Scotts Bdz

Steel

3 JUL - 8.

35861249

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 35 | 29 | 64 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Slaughter St.

Sworn before me this 7 day of April, 1878.

Isaac Beall

May 4th - com int

Capt Thomas Bowyers Co.,

12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll for Capt Thomas Bowyers
Co of the 12th Va Regt of Foot in the service
of the United States Commanded by Colo
James Wood Esqr for the month of March
1775.

Amount of pay rolls 233^l-11-8

Cr by Cash recd at York

by 2 men James 8^l

Balance due £225-11-8

Equal to 75-1³/₄ = 80 Dollars

(Signed) Hezekiah Norton Lt.
12th Va Regt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyers
Co for the month of March 1775
P.M.G.

Wilkinson

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va. (of foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Bowyer's Company
of the 12 Virginia Regt of foot
in the service of the United
States commanded by Col.
James Wood, taken for the
month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 2^d May
Mustered then Capt.
Thomas Bowyer's Company
as specified in the above
Roll
J. Clark S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Bowyer's Company 12 Virginia
for April 1778

Street

8-77

35861251

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 38 | 26 | 64 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Mc
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Gezekiah Morton
John Slaughter Lt

Sworn before me this *3* day
 of *May*, 1778.

William Grayson
Col Comd

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

2nd Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer's
Co of 2nd Va Regt in the service
of the United States commanded by
Col James Wood Taken for the month
of April 1778.

Amount of pay roll 219⁷/₈ - 6⁴/₈ - 5⁰/₈

Or by 4 months pay recd

by one private 8⁰/₈

201 - 6 - 5 -

671¹/₂ Dollars

(Signed)

W^m Porter
Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co
2nd Va Regt for April 1778
L. M. G.

W. H. Kinson

Capt Thomas Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va (Foot)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Thos Bowyer's Company
of the 12 Va. Regt. of Foot, in
the service of the United
States, commanded by Col^l
James Wood for the month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 6 1778 - Mustered
then Captain Thos Bowyer's
Company as specified in the
above roll

J. Black D M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thos
Bowyer's Comp'y in the 12 Virg^t
Comd by Col. James Wood in Genl
Scott's Brigade May 1777

Stuart

JUL - 8.

35861253

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 32 | 38 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Thos Bowyer Capt.
John Slaughter Lieut.

Sworn before me this *8* day
 of *June*, 1778.

Chas Scott
B. G.

Capt Thos Bowyer's Co.,

12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyer
Co of 12 Va Regt in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
James Wood for the month
of May 1778

Amount

185 £-2 S-8 D-6 1/2 Dols

(Signed)

Thos Bowyer
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Thos Bowyer's Co in
12 Va Regt Commanded by Col
James Wood in Genl Scott's Brigade for
the month of May 1778

Wm Kinson

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Sargdon's
Benjamin Caseys

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861255 | 20 | 35861274 |
| 2 | 1256 | 21 | 1275 |
| 3 | 1257 | 22 | 1276 |
| 4 | 1258 | 23 | 1277 |
| 5 | 1259 | 24 | 1278 |
| 6 | 1260 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1261 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1262 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1263 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1264 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1265 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1266 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1267 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1268 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1269 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1270 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1271 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1272 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1273 | 38 | |

Capt Jonathan Langdons Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Langdons Compy
engaged during the War
with Gen James Woods Regt
of Foot in the service
of the United States taken
for the month of June
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5th 1777 Then mus-
tered Capt Langdons
company as specified
above

Jos Clark
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt
Langdons Co June
1777, 12 V Regt

Dalton

JUL-8

35861255

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Langdon Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Aug, 1777.

Chs Scott
BH

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jonathan Lang-
don's Comp'y of the 12th Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Colo. James Wood.
Esqr. Commencing from the last of
March & Terminating the 30th of
June 1777.

Amount £426, 19s. 1423¹/₂ Doll.

(Signed) Jonathan Langdon, Capt.
James Wood, Col 12th V. R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Langdon's Comp'y
12 Reg't Va. for Apl. May
& June 77.

Q. T. Taylor

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jonathan
Langdon's Company engaged dur-
ing the War in Col James
Wood's Regt of Foot in the
Service of the United States
taken for the Month of July
1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5th 1777 Mustered
then Capt Langdon's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll.

Jas Clark
 D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt
Langdon's Company July
1777, 12th V Regt

Dalton

JUL-8.

35861257

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 34 | 17 | 51 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Aug, 1877.

Wm Scott
BY

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's Comp'y of the 12th Virga.
Reg't. Commanded by Colo James Wood
Dq^r Commencing from the last
of June & Terminating to the
last of July 1777.

Amount £140, 14s. 469 Dollars.

(Signed) Jonathan Langdon
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Langdon's
Comp'y 12 Virga Reg't. Gen. Scott's Brigade
for the Mo. of July 1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12 Virginia Regt of
Foot in the service of the
United States commanded
by Col Jas Wood for
the month of Aug 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Septem 3^d Then Mustered
Jonathan Langdon's Company
as is specified in the
above roll

Jos Clark
Q M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Langdon's Co 12 V Regt
Augt 1777

Dalton

JUL - 8.

35861259

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 34 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Sept, 1877.
Chs Scott
B. G.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's Comp'y. of the 12th
V. Regt. Commanded by Col. Jas.
Wood for the Month
of Augst. 1777.

Amount £141,128 equal to 472 Dollars

(Signed) Jonathan Langdon
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Langdon's
Comp'y. of the 12th Virginia Regi-
ment. for August 1777.

O. J. Taylor

Capt Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regt of
Foot in the service of
the United States Com-
manded by Col James
Wood for the month
of Sept 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 3 Mustered
then Capt Langdon's
Company as specified
above

For Clerk
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Langdon's Company Sept
1777

Dalton

JUL-8

35861261

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 27 | 47 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alvin Tipton Lt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Oct* 1777.

Chs Scott
B G

Capt. Jonathan Langdon Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's Company of Foot in the
Service of the United States of the
12th Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Colonel James Wood for the Month
of September 1777.

Amount £130, 10s. equal to 435 Dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Langdon's Pay Roll for the
month Sept. 1777.
12 V. Regt.

O. T. Taylor

Capt Jonathan Langdons Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jonathan Langdons
Company of the 12 Virginia
Regiment commanded by
Colonel James Wood
for the month of October
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4 Mustered then
Capt Lang's Company
as specified above

Jos Adair
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Langdons Company for
the month of October 1777
* Roe Tom

Dalton

JUL - 8.

35861263

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 21 | 22 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Langdon Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Nov, 1777.

Chas Scott
B G

Capt. Jonathan Langdon Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's Comp'y of Foot in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col^o James Ward
for the Month of October 1777.

Amount £119, 1s, 2d Equal to 396 $\frac{5}{8}$ Dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Langdon's Comp'y of the
12th Vega. Regt. for the Month of
October, 1777.

J. A. Taylor

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Jonathan Langdons Co.,
12 Reg't *Va*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Captn
Jonathan Langdons
Company of the 12th Virginia
Regt Command by Collo
James Wood for
Nov 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 24th Then Muster'd
Captn Langdons Company
as Specified in the
above Muster Roll*

*For Clark
D. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Langdons led 12th V
Regt Nov 1777*

Dutton

JUL - 8.

35861265

895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 25 | 37 |

He

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benin Casey Capt
Abram C. Upston Lieut

Sworn before me this 27 day
of Dec 1777.

Leah Scott
B. G.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. ~~Benjamin~~
~~Casey's~~ Jonathan Langdon,
Company of the 12th Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Col James
Wood. — for the Month of
November — 1777.

Amount £124, 15^s.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The Sum of the above Pay
Roll being £124. 15. 0 is
equal to 415⁵/₈ dollars.

Benⁿ Casey, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Langdon
Comp'y of the 12th Virginia Regt. for
Nov. 1777.

A. T. Taylor.

Capt Benjamin Casey Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey Company of the
12th Virginia Regiment
in the Service of the United
States commanded by Col
James Wood Esqr for
the month of December

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 7th 78 Then Mustered
Capt Benjr Casey Company
as specified in the above
muster roll

Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt Benjamin Casey Company of the
12th V R for Decem 77

Dutton

JUL-8.

35861267

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 24 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Baisey Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Jan'y 1778.

Wm Scott
B G

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Benjn Casey's Comp'y, of the 12th Virginia Regiment, in the Service of the United States Com. by Col. James Madsen for the Mo. of Decr.

Amount £ 124, 13 S. Eq. 415 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey's Comp'y. of 12th Virginia Regt. for the Mo. December 1777.

O. J. Taylor

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Benjamin Caseys Company
of the 12 Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the Service of
the United States Command-
ed by Collo James Wood
Taking for the Month
of Jan'y

CERTIFICATE.

Feb'y 4th Then Mustered
Benjamin Caseys Company
Specified in the Above
Roll
Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjn
Caseys Comp'y of the 12 Virga
Regt for the Month of Jan'y 1778

Dalton:

JUL-8.

35861269

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Eifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin C. Cady Capt'n
Alvin Tipton Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Feb, 1898.

Levi Scott
B. G.

Capt Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey's
Comp'y of the 12th Virginia Reg't.
Computed by Col James Wood for
the month of January
1778.

Amount £116 4s Equal to 387 dollars & 3/4

(Signed) Benjamin Casey, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey's Comp'y
of the 12 V.R. Computed by Col James
Wood for the mo. of January 1778.

C. J. Taylor

Capt Benjamin Barsey's Co.,
12th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Barsey's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regt Commanded
by Col James Wood Taken
for the Month of Feb 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge March 6th
1778 Then Mustered Capt
Benjn Barsey's company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Joseph Clark
DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Captn Benjn Barsey's company
Taken for the Month of
Feb 1778

Dalton

JUL - 8

35861271

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 27 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Tipton Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day of March, 1778

William Grayson
Col Comm

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benⁿ Casey's Comp^y of the 12th Reg't Virginia
Reg't. Commanded by Colo. James
Wood. for the month of
Feb'y. 1778.

Amount 384 ¹/₃ Dollars & 8^d Equal to £ 115 68, 8d.

(Signed) Benⁿ Casey, Capt'n.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benⁿ Casey's
Comp^y 4. 12 Virginia Reg't.
Feb'y. 1778.

O. J. Taylor

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benj'n Casey's
Comp'y of the 12th Virg'a Regt.
Comm^d By Col. James Wood Esqr.
Taken for the Mo. of
March 1778.

Amount 360³/₄ 5^d Lobs Equal to £108, 4⁸/₅ d.

(Signed) Benj'n Casey, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benj'n Casey's
Company, 12 Virg'a Regt. for the
Mo. of March 1778.

O. J. Taylor

Capt Ben Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt'n
B Casey Company 12th
Virginia Reg't now in
the service of the United
States Command by Col
James Wood Esq
Taken for the Month
of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge
May 2 1778 Mustered
Capt'n B Casey Company
as Specified in the
above Roll

J. Clark
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt'n
B Casey Company
12 Virginia Reg't April 1778

Dalton

7-1895

35861275

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 8 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Casey Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day of May, 1878.

Willm Grayson
Ed. Bennett

Capt Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey Company of the 12 Virginia Reg't Now in the service of the United States Commanded by Col James Wood Taken to the 1st of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 3^d 1778 Then mustered Capt Benjamin Casey Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jos Clark
D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Casey Company Taken for the Month of March 1778

Dalton

JUL-8.

35861273

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjn Casey Capt

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *April*, 1778.

Isaac Beall

Maj Hth + Commr

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. B. Casey's Comp'y
of the 12th Virga. Regt. Commanded by
Colo. James Wood Esqr.
Taken for the Month of
April 1778

Amount 382 Dollars & 3/4 equal to £114. 16s.

(Signed) B. Casey, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Casey's
Comp'y. 12 Virga. Regt. for
April 1778.

O. J. Taylor

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Benjamin Caseys Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Benjamin Caseys Compy of 12th
Virginia Regt Now in the
service of the United States
commanded by Col James
Wood Taken for the month
of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge
June 6th 1778 then mus-
tered Capt Benjamin Casey
Compy as specified in the
above Roll

Jos Clark
D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Caseys
Compy 12th Virga Regt for
May 1778

Dutton

JUL-8.

35861277

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | 3 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George C. Bridge
Sergeant

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1778.

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt'n Casey's Comp'y
12th Virginia Regt. Commanded by
Col. James Wood Esqr.
Taken for the Mo of May
1778.

Amount £166, 9s. 4d. Equal to 554 Dollars & $\frac{5}{6}$

(Signed)

Benjn Casey, Capt'n.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Casey's Comp'y
12th Virginia Regt. for May 1778.

O. J. Taylor

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Rowland Madison's
late Capt Rowland Madison's

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861279 | 30 | 35861298 |
| 2 | 1280 | 31 | 1299 |
| 3 | 1281 | 32 | 1300 |
| 4 | 1282 | 33 | 1301 |
| 5 | 1283 | 34 | 1302 |
| 6 | 1284 | 35 | 1303 |
| 7 | 1285 | 36 | |
| 8 | 1286 | 37 | |
| 9 | 1287 | 38 | |
| 10 | 1288 | 39 | |
| 11 | 1289 | 40 | |
| 12 | 1290 | 41 | |
| 13 | 1291 | 42 | |
| 14 | 1292 | 43 | |
| 15 | 1293 | 44 | |
| 16 | 1294 | 45 | |
| 17 | 1295 | 46 | |
| 18 | 1296 | 47 | |
| 19 | 1297 | 48 | |

Part of Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Part of Capt. Rowland
Madison's Comp'y of the 12th Virginia
Regiment of foot in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col.
James Wood, Middle Brook
June 13 1777

CERTIFICATE.

June 13, 1777 then Mustered Part
of Capt. Rowland Madison's Comp'y
as specified in the above Roll

Joshua Mersereau

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. Col. Wood. Regt.
G. Scott's Brigade May 1777 12th V Regt.
13 June 1777

Humphries

35861279

35861279

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | / | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Medings Sergt.

Sworn before me this day
of June, 1777.

Capt Rowland Madison Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captⁿ Row^d Madison Comp^y 12
Virginia Reg^t of foot ~~in the service of the United~~
~~States~~ commanded by Colonel James Wood from
the first day of April to the last day of June both
days inclusive 1777

Amount \$ 1111 183 7 1/2

111 18 7

Equal to 1383 Dollars

To the amount of the above Pay Roll 1383 Dollars
b^y Cash of Major George Sym 500

Balance due 883

1383 Dollars

(Signed) Rowland Madison Captⁿ
James Wood for 12th V.B.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Madison for
Mos April May & June 1777.

* so appears on Roll.

E. P. Thompson

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Rowland Madison Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Rowland Madison's Comp'y
of 12 Virginia Reg't of Foot in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Colonel
James Wood Morris Joyn July 7 1777
Bermanton For the month of June
August 5, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5, 1777 Then mustered Capt Mad-
ison's Company as Specified in
the above Roll

Jos Clark
Lt Muster Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Madison's
Company in the 12 Virga Reg't.
for June 7th on Roll

Humphries

JUL - 8.

35861280

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 40 | 8 | 48 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rowland Madison

Robt Elliot

Sworn before me this 5 day
of August, 1777.

Chas Secor B.G.

Capt Rowland Madisons Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Rowland Madisons
Company of the 12th Virga Regt. Commanded
by Colonel James Wood from the first
of July to the first of Aug. Scuykill
Aug 5. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5. 1777 Mustered then Capt
Madisons Company as specified in
the above Roll

Jos Clark
Dⁿ Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Medicine's
Co. July 1777 12 V. Regt.

Humphries

JUL - 8.

35861282

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 33 | 8 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *my* knowledge.

Row Madison
Robt E. Elliot

Sworn ^{to} before me this *11* day
 of *Aug* 1777
Chas Scott Bg

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Rowland
Madison's Company of the 12 U.
Regt. commanded by Col. James
Wood from the 1st of July to the
1 August 1777.

Amount £132-08-8D. Equal to 440 Dolls + $\frac{1}{9}$

(Signed)

R. Madison

Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Madison's Pay Roll
for July 1777 12 Virg^a Regt.
Genl. Scott's Brigade

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Rowland Madisons Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Rowland
Madisons Company of the 12 Virginia
Regiment now in the service of these
United States Commanded by Col.
James Wood

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 3 Mustered them Capt Maddi-
son's Company as specified in
the above Roll

Jos. Clark
L M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Madisons
Company of the 12 V Regt August
1777

Humphries

JUL-8

35861284

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 4 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>R & file</i> | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Row Madison

Sworn ^{to} before me this 5 day

of , 17

Chs Scott B. G.

Capt. Rowland Madison Co.,
12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rowland
Madison Company of the
12th Va. Regt. commanded by Col
Jani' Wood from the 1st of August
to the 1st of September

Amount £129. 8s. 8d.

(Signed) R. Madison Capt.

Am't. of Pay Roll £129. 8s. 8d. Equal to 43 1/3 + 8^u

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rowland
Madison Company of the 12th Virg^a
Regt. for the Month of August 1777

E. B. Thompson

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rowland
Madison's Company of the 12th Virg.
Regt. now in the service of these
United States Comd. by Col. James
Wood

Taken to the Last of Sept.

CERTIFICATE.

October 13 Mustered then Capt.
Madison's Comp'y as specified
above

Jos. Clark
LO M Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madison's
Comp'y Sept. 1777 12th V Regt.

Humphries

JUL - 8.

35861286

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates <i>Rifle</i> | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

UE
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge

R. Madison Capt
Robt Ellish Lt

Sworn before me this *13* day
 of *October*, 1777.

Chs. Scott, Bg.

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt Row Madison
Comp'y of the 12th V^c Reg't in the
service of the United States Com-
manded by Colonel Jas Wood
for Sept 1777

Amount £ 119-10s. Equal 398 ¹/₃ Dollars.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Rowland
Madison's Comp'y for September
1777.

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rowland
Madison's Company of the 12 Virginia
Regiment Commanded by Col. James
Wood in the Service of the United
States for the month of Oct 1777
Enlisted for 3 years

CERTIFICATE

Nov 4. Mustered then Capt. Mad-
ison's Company as Specified
above

Jos. Clark
L. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madison's
Company Oct 1777 12 V Regt.

Humphries

JUL - 8.

35861288

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

WE

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

R. Madison, Capt.

Robert Elliot

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Nov., 1897.

Chas. Scott, R. G.

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Rowd
Madison's Comp^y of the 12th
Virg^a Regt. commanded by
Col. James Wood for Oct^r

Amount £ 115 0s. 10d. Equal to 38 3 ^{Dollars}/₃ + 10^d

(Signed) Row Madison - Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Madison's Pay Roll for
October 12th V. Regt Oct. 1777

E. B. Thompson

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll Capt. Rowd. Madison's Com.^y of 12 V Regt. In the service of the United States Comd. by Colonel Jas. Wood for Nov. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 21. Mustered then Capt. Madison's Comp^y as specified in the above Roll.

Jos Clark
L M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madison's Co. 12 V Regt Nov 1777

Humphreys

8-7-81

35861290

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 25 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rowland Madison, Capt.
Robt Elliot Lieut.

Sworn ^{to} before me this 29 day
 of Dec., 1777.

Chs Scott Bg

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Rowland Madison's
Comp^y 12th Virge Regt Command
ed by Col. James Woods from
the 1st of Nov to the first of Dec^r
1777.

Amount \$125.15 c. 0²⁴ equal to 429¹/₆ Dalls.

(Signed) Rowland Madison
Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Madison's Pay Roll for
Nov^r 1777 12th Virg Regt
Nov 1777

E. B. Thompson

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyst.

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rowl. Madison's Compy 12 Virg^a Regt Com-
manded by Col. James Wood
in the service of the United
States for the Month of Dec. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Exam'd & Mustered then Capt.
Madison's Compy as specified
above

Jos. Clark
L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madison's
Compy 12 V Regt. Dec. 1777

Hampshire

JUL - 8.

35861292

5681
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Row Madison
Robt E. Eliot

Sworn before me this *10* day
 of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Chs Scott, B.G.

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Row^d Mad-
ison's Comp^y 12 Virginia Reg't
Commanded by Col Jas Wood
in the Service of the United States
for ye month of Dec^r 1777

Amount £ 122-6s-8d ^{equale} 407 ²/₃ 8⁰ Dollars

(Signed)

Row^d Madison

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Madison's
Comp^y for December 1777

E. B. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Rowland Madison Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Row^d
Madison Comp^y of the 12
Virg^a Regiment now in the ser
vice of the United States Comd^r
by Col James Wood for the month of Jan 1778

Amount \$116 2s. 8a. equal to 307 1/2 Dollars

(Signed) R. Madison Captⁿ

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Row^d
Madison's Comp^y for
Jan'y 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rowl. Madison's
Compy 12 Virginia Regt.
Commanded by Col. Jas. Wood
now in the service of the United
States Taken for the Month
of Feby - 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 6 Mustered then
Capt Rowl. Madison's Compy
as specified in the above
Roll

Joseph Clark
LOMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madison's
Compy 12 Virg Regt. for Feby
78.

Humphreys

8-778

35861296

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenants | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Ben Madison Capt. X
John Lewis Sergt.

Sworn before me this *13* day
of *March*, 1778.

William Grayson
Col. Commr.

X as on roll

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Rowl Madison's
Comp'y 12 Virginia Regt. now in
the service of the United States Comd
mander by Col. Jos Wood from the
first day of Juny to the first of
July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 4 Mustered then Capt
Rowl. Madison's Comp'y as speci-
fied in the above Roll

Jos. Clark
L M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Madison
Jun 1778 12 V. Regt.

Humphries

JUL-8.

35861294

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

W
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Robt Madison
Robt Elliot

Sworn before me this *5* day
 of *Feb*, 189*7*.

Lhs Scott B.G.

Capt Rowland Madison Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Row
Madison's Comp^y 12 Virginia
Regt. commanded by Col Jas
Wood in the service of the United
States for the month of Feb 1778

Amount \$112-16³ 376 Dollars

(Signed) Robt Elliott Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Madison's
Comp^y for February 1778

E. D. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt. Rowland Madisons Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Row Madison
Company of the 12 Virginia Reg't of
Foot now in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col. James
Wood taken for the Month of
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Apr 3 Then Mustered Capt
Row Madison's Company as
specified in the above Roll

J. Clark
L M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Madisons
Company 12 Virg^a Reg't for
March 1778

Humphries

(5484)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL-8.

35861298

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Elliott

Sworn before me this 7 day
of April, 1778

Isaac Beall
Mag. & Comm.

Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Row^d
Madison's Co. of the 12th Virg^a
Regt. Now in the service of the United
States commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of March 1778

Amount £ 112-16s.

Equal to 376 Dollars

(Signed)

Robt Elliott - Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Madison's Co.
12 Virginia Regt. March 1778

E. B. Thompson

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Late Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt Madison's
Compy 12th Virginia Regt Commanded
by Col. James Wood now in the
Service of the United States for
the month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2, 1778 Mustered
then Capt Rowland Madison's Compy
as specified in the above Roll

J. Clark
L M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt Madison's
Compy 12th Virgin^a Regt for the month of
April 1778 Genl Scott's Bgo

Humphreys

JUL - 8.

35861300

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fifers | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Privates | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Elliott Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of May, 1778.

William Grayson
Col. Com

Late
Capt Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Late Capt Row^d
Madison's Comp^y 12 Virg^a
Regt now in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col Jas^r
Wood for the Month of April 1778
Amount \$94 12, equal to 315 ¹/₈ Dollars.
(Signed) Robt Elliott Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Madison's Co.
12 Virginia Regt for April
1778

E. B. Thompson

Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Capt Rowd.
Madisons Comp'y of the 12 Virgⁿ
Regt. Compranded by Col James Wood
now in the service of the United
States taken for the month of
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 6 Mustered then
Capt Rowd Madisons Comp'y as
Specified in the above Roll

J Clark
LO M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Maddisons
Comp'y 12 Virg. Regt. for
May 1778

Humphries

JUL-8.

35861302

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Elliott Lt.

Sworn before me this 9 day
of June, 1778.

Chs Scott B. G.

Late Capt. Rowland Madison Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Late Capt. Rowland
Madison Comp'y 12 Virginia
Regt. Commanded by Col. John Wood
Now in the service of the United States
for the month of May 1778.

Amount \$ 96-12-40. 320% Paid

(Signed) Robt. Elliott Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt. Madison's
Co 12 Virginia Regt.
May 1778.

E. J. Thompson

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35861304 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1305 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1306 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1307 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1308 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1309 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1310 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1311 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1312 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1313 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1314 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1315 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1316 | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Captain Joseph Mitchels Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
Mitchels Company of the
12 R. R. of foot in the
service of the United
States Commanded by
Col Jas Wood Esq

CERTIFICATE.

June 10. 1777 Mustered Capt
Joseph Mitchels Co - as
Specy in the above
Roll

Joshua Herriman D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Mst. R. Capt Joseph Mit
chels Co Col Wood Regt
1st Scots Brigade to 10 June
1777 - 12 R. Regt

J Wood

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL - 8

35861304

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 33 | 13 | 46 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Mitchell Capt
Jos Swearingen 1st Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 17 77.

Chas Scott B. G

Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt-Jos.
Mitchell's Company of the 12
Va^a Regiment of Foot in
the service of the United States
commanded by Col James
Wood from June 10 to the
1st July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5, 1777 then Mustered
Capt Joseph Mitchell's
Company as specified
above

Jos Clark D M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt-Joseph Mitchell's Company
Col Woods Regt. Genl
Scott's Brigade June 1777
12 Va Regt

J Underwood

JUL - 8.

35861305

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers <i>fifer</i> | / | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>R + file</i> | 33 | 15 | 48 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Gas Sweazinger
Albert Ruble

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's co.,
of the 12th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Joseph Mitchell's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Col. James Wood commencing from their being severally enlisted, engaged or entered in the service of the United States on the 1st day of June 1777.

Amount

in Doll^s 3040 ²/₁₁ 9215.53-110.

(Signed) Joseph Swearingen, Lieut.

James Wood, Col. 12 V. B.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Mitchell's Company
12th Virginia Regt. from the entering
the service until 1 July 77.

Hinsley

Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
Mitchell's Company of the
12 Va Regt of Foot in the
Service of the United
States commanded by
Col James Wood, &
for the Month of July
1777

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5: 1777 Mastered then
Capt Mitchell's Com-
pany as specified above

Jos Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Mitchell's
Company of 12 Va Regt of Foot
Scot's Brigade for the month
of July 1777. Exam'd

J. Mendenhall

JUL-8.

35861307

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>Rank & file</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>48-</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Swearingin Lt
12 B.R.

Sworn before me this *10* day
of *aug*, 17 *77*.

Chs Scott Bty

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's co.,
of 12th Reg't Virginia, Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph
Mitchell's Company, of the 12th
Virg. Regiment of Foot, Commanded
by Col. James Wood Esq., Commencing
July 1st terminating 1st of Aug. following
1777, being for 1 month.
Amount £ 139 - 5 s.

(Signed) Joseph Swearingen, St.
12th V. B.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Mitchell's
Company, of 12th Virg. Regt, Gen. Scott's
Brigade, for the month of July 1777.

Alexander

Captain Joseph Mitchels Co.,
120 Reg't Ba

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Mit
chels Company of the 120 Reg't
of Foot for the service
of the United States Command
led by Col James Wood
for the Month of Aug.
1777

Joseph Mitchel Capt
Albert Riesel Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3: 1777, Mustered then
Capt Mitchels Company
as specified above

Jos Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mitchels
Company 120 Reg't Aug.
1777. J. C. Clark

J. C. Clark

35861309

35861309

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | | | |
| Rank & file | 20 | 29 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Sept, 17 77.

Chs. Scott B. G.

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Company, of the 12th Virga Regt. for the month of August 1777, Commanded by Col. James Wood. 1777.

Amount

139 £ - 4 S - 4 00 Dols

(Signed)

Joseph Mitchell Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Company, 12th V. Regt. for the month Augt. 1777. — Pay Rolls & M^o. Rolls of 12th Virga Reg't Mo. Augt. — Ex.

(5457)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co.,
120 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Joseph Mitchell's Com-
pany of the 12 Virginia
Reg't for the Month
of Sept 1777

Joseph Sinswanger Lt

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 13 Mustered then
Capt Mitchell's Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Jos Clark D W Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mit-
chell's Company Sept 1777
12 Va Reg't

J. Greenwood

(543h)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

35861311

35861311

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| Rank & file | 30 | 15 | 45 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Swearingen Lt

Sworn before me this 14 day of Oct, 1877.

Chas Scott Bg

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co.,
in 12th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph
Mitchell's Company of the 12th Virga
Regt. in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Jas. Wood, Esq.
for the month of Sept. 1777.

Amount £ 126-5-4 = 420⁵/₈ x 4 Dollars

(Signed) Jas. Swearingen, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Cap. Joseph Mitchell's
Company for the mth September 1777
12 V. Regt. — Cox.

Hensley

Captain Joseph Mitchels Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joseph
Mitchels Company of the
12 Virginia Regt for the
month Oct 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Now & then Mustered
Capt Jos Mitchels Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Jos Clark D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jos
Mitchels Company 12 V. Regt
Col Wood. Oct 1777
Exam'd

J Anderson

JUL-8.

35861313

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| <i>Rank & file</i> | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* ~~my~~ knowledge.

Joseph Swearingen Lt

Sworn before me this *15* day
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Chas Scott B G

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co.,
in the 12 Reg't Virginia of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Mitchell's
Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo. James Wood &c
for the Month of October, 1777.

Amount \$120-13-4. = 402 ¹/₈ dollars
@ 6/ per dollar.
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Mitchell's Company
for Oct. 1777 - Ex^d.
12th V. Regt.

(5451)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co.,
12 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Jos
Mitchel's Company of the 12
Virginia Regiment of foot
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col James Wood Esq
for the Month of Novem
ber 77

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24 Mustered then
Capt Mitchel's Company
as specified above

Jos Clark Dism

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Mitchel's
Company of the 12 Virginia Regt
Genl Spots Brigade for the
Month of Nov

J. H. Dismore

JUL - 8

35861315

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 3 | 3 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| Rank & File | 28 | 13 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joe A. Searinger Lt

Sworn before me this

3

day

of

Jan, 17 78.

Wm S. Scott B. G.

Capt. Joseph Mitchell's co.,
12th Reg't Virginia Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States Army, commanded Col. Isaac Wood Esq. for the month of Nov '77

Amount

Whole Amt. Pay Roll £ 128-10^s, equal to 428²/₃ of dollars,
Deduct 14 days pay of Lt. White promoted to Lt. in Capt. Madison's Comp'y
£ 3-15^s-7¹/₄^d = £ 124-14^s-4³/₄^d

(Signed) Joseph Swearingen, Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Ruyers, Co. 12 V. Reg't (late Capt Mitchell) Gen Scott's Brigade for the month of Nov: 1777. — Ex^d

Heisley

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt William Plausen

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861317 | 20 | 35861336 |
| 2 | 1318 | 21 | 1337 |
| 3 | 1319 | 22 | 1338 |
| 4 | 1320 | 23 | 1339 |
| 5 | 1321 | 24 | 1340 |
| 6 | 1322 | 25 | 1341 |
| 7 | 1323 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1324 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1325 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1326 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1327 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1328 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1329 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1330 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1331 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1332 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1333 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1334 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1335 | 38 | |

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Wm
Vause's Company of the 12. Virginia
Regiment Commanded by Col. James Wood
Commencing from 1st first day of April
& terminating the 30th June 1777.

Amount \$ 474. 14. - 9. = 1582 ¹/₃. sols.

(Signed) William Vause, Capt.

James Wood, Col. 12. V. R.

CERTIFICATE.

To Amt. of within Pay Roll, 1582 ¹/₃. 9²

Recd. By Cash of Major Geo. Lyn 370. -

Balance due 1582 ¹/₃. sols.

and 9²

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Vause's Company Pay Roll
of 12. Virginia Regiment for
March April, May & June 1777.
Recd.

Fluwers

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt William Vause's Comp'y of the 12 Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col James Wood June 2^o 1777

CERTIFICATE.

June 14 1777 Then mustered Capt Wm Vause Co. as specifye in the above roll.

Joshua Mersereau

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Vause's Comp'y
May 1777 12 V. Regt

J. Merchant

JUL-8.

35861317

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 23 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to the United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

William Vance Cape

Sworn before me this *19* day
 of *June*, 1777.

Ch: Scott B. G.

Capt Millean Vause's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Mil'm Vause company of
the 12 V. R. commanded
by Col James Wood from
June 10 1777 to the 1 July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Vause's company as
specified above
Jos Clark S. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt M^{rs} Vause's
Comp 12 Virg Reg Col Wood
Genl Scott's Brigade June 1777

S Merchant

35861318

35861318

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 35 | 13 | 48 |
| | | | 1 Dead |

He

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Vance Capt Abm Hite Lt

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Aug*, 1777.
Chs Scott B. G

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Vause Comp 7. of
12 Virga Regt. Comd. by
Col James Wood for
the month of July 1777

CERTIFICATE.

August 5. 1777 Mus-
tered thru Capt Vause's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Jos. Clark D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Vause Company of 12. V. Regt.
for July 1777 1st Scot. Brigade

J. M. Murchant

JUL-8.

35861320

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 36 | 13 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ^{our} the best of my knowledge.

William Vause Capt Abm Hite Lt.

Sworn before me this Tenth day
of Aug, 1777.

Chs. Scott B. G.

Capt. William Vause Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. William
Vause's Company of the 12th Virg. Reg't,
Commanded by Col. James Wood, Esq. Com-
mencing July 1st and Terminating July 30/77
Both days included being one month.

Amount £150. 4. 8. = 50 1/2 % 0000, }
at 6 % per 0000. }

(Signed) William Vause
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's Company of
12th Virg. Reg't. Commanded by Col.
James Wood, for the month of
July 1777. Gen. Scott's Brigade.

Attest.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt
Will^m Vause's Comp^y of the
12 Virg^a Regt Comm^d
by Col James Wood for
the month of August 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Septem 3^o Mustered then
Capt Vause's Company as
specified in the above Roll
Jos. Clark, D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's Comp^y
12 Virg^a Regt & Gen Scott's Brigade
for the month of August 1777

J. Merchant

JUL - 8.

35861322

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 4 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to the United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Alm Hite Lt. Wm Berry Ensm
 Sworn before me this *4* day
 of *Sept*, 1777.

Chas. Scott B. G.

Capt. William Vause Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Vause's

Comp^y 12th Virg. Reg't. in the
Service of the United States,

Commanded by Colonel James Wood.

for the Month of August 1777.

Amount £ 142. 1. 4. = 473 1/2 x 1/18 doll.
at 6/- per pound.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Vause's Co.
of 12th Virg. Reg't. and Genl. Scott's
Battalion for the Mo. of Aug. 1777.

A. L. Wood.

(5457)

[OVER.]

Copysd.

Capt William Vause's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Vause Comp^y of 12th
Virginia Regt Com^d by
Col James Wood for the
month Sept 1777

CERTIFICATE.

October 13th Mustered then
Capt Vause's Company as
specified above
Jos Clark D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Co. Sept^r 1777
12 V. Regt

A. Merchant

JUL-8.

35861324

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 21 | 21 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Will^m Vance Capt
 David Williams Lt.*

Sworn before me this *14* day
 of *October*, 1777.

Chs' Scott B. G.

Capt. William Vause Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm.
Vause's Comp'y. of the 12th Virg^a
Regt. in the service of the Uni-
ted States Comm. by Col.
Jas. Wood for Sept. 1777.

Amount £134. 4. s. = 447¹/₂ Dolls.

(Signed) Wm. Vause, Capt.

CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Co. of the 12th Virg. Regt. for
Sept. 1777. Exd.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Vause Comp 7 of the
12 Virginia Regt Comd.
By Col Wood for the
Month of October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

This is Mustered then
Capt Vause's Company
as specified above
Jas Clark J. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Vause's Comp 7. of the 12
Virginia Regt for October 1777

J. Merchant

35861326

35861326

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 22 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. House Capt
David Williams Lt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Apr, 1777.

Chs Scott B.G.

Capt. William Tause's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm
Tause's Company of 12th Virg. Regt.
Commanded by Col. James Wood
for the month of October 1777.

Amount £. 134. 4. 8. = 447 ¹/₃ doll.

(Signed) Wm Tause, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Tause's
Company of 12th Virginia Regt.
Gen. Sells Brigade, Oct. 1777.
E. F.

F. L. Lumsden

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wm Vause Company of 7
12 Virga Regt Com-
manded by Col James
Wood from October 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 24 Mustered
then Capt Vause's
Comp 7 as specified above
Jos Clark D.M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Vause's
Co. Nov^r 1777 12 V Regt

J. A. Merchant

JUL-8.

35861328

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | . | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams Lt

Sworn before me this 27 day
 of Dec, 1777.

Chs. Scott B.G.

Capt. William Tause's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William
Tause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Regt. for the month of
Nov. 1777.

Amount £ 126. 4s. = to 420. ²/₃ dols.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tause's Co.,
12th Virg. Regt. for the month
of Nov. 1777.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
William Vause, Comp^y
of the 12 Virg^a Regt
Commanded by Col James
Mood Dec^r, 77

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^y 7 Then Mustered
Capt Vause's Comp^y as
specified above
Jos Clark S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Comp^y, of the 12 Virg^a Regt
Comm^d by Col Mood for Dec. 1777

J. Merchant

8-7-8

35861330

563

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the company without fraud to the United
States, or any individual according to the best of
my knowledge.

Alfred Hite Lieut
David Williams Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Jan 7, 1778.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt. William Vause Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain
William Vause Company of
the 12th Virginia Regt. Com-
manded by Col. James Wood for
Dec. 1777.

Amount 401 ¹/₂ palls. = £ 120. 6. 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm
Vause's Comp'y for the
Month of Dec. 1777.
12th V. Regt.

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William
Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't. Comd. and by
Colo. James Wood, for
January 1777.

Amount £ 117. 8. 8. = 391. ²/₃, Dollars

(Signed) David Williams Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. W. Vause's
12th Virginia Reg't. for
Jan. 1778.

(5451)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
William Vause's Company
of the 12 Virginia Regiment
now in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col James Wood taken at
the month of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

February 4, 1778 Then Mus-
tered Capt Vause's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jos Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Comp^y 12 Virg^a Regt Gen Scott's
Brigade for Jan'y 1778

J Merchant

JUL - 8

35861332

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

He
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ ^{our} knowledge.

David Williams Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Feby, 1878.

Chs Scott B.G.

Capt William Vause's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Regt Commanded
by Col James Hood in the
Service of the United States in
Genl Scott's B G taken to the
1st of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 6 / 78 Then Mus-
tered Capt Vause's Company
As specified in the above Roll
for Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's Company
in the 12 Virginia Regt in General
Scott's B G for Feby 1778

S. Merchant

(5434)

[OVER.]

Cop yist.

JUL-8.

35861334

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The
 I do swear that the within ~~Master~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{my} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Williams Lieut

Sworn before me this *16* day
 of *March*, 1778.

Willm Grayson Col. Comm

Capt. William Vause Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Company of the 12th Virginia
Regt, in General Scott's B.
Co. for February 1778.

Amount £ 115. 10. 0. = 385. ¹/₂ dolls.

(Signed) David Williams Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Vause's Co.
12th Virginia Regt. for
Feb. 1778.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. William Tause. Co.,

12. Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
William Tause's Company
of the 12th Virg. Regt. for
the Month of March 1778.

Amount £ 118. 18. 8. = 396. ¹/₃ s. 8. ²/₃

(Signed) Wm Tause. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A. Pay Roll of Capt. Tause's
Comp'y of 12. V. Regt. for the
Month of March 1778.

Capt William Vause's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wm Vause's
Comp J of the 12 Virga Regt
Comd by Col James Wood
in the Service of the United
States Taken to the first of
April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 3 1778 Then Mus-
tered Capt Vause's Comp J.
as specified in the above
Roll

J. Clark J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Vause's Company 12 V.
Regt for March 1778

J. Muchant

JUL - 8 35861336 568
PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 24 | 13 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Me
 I do swear that the within ~~Master~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ *our* best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Vance Capt
David Williams Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day
 of April, 1778.

Isaac Beall
Major & Com mt

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wm
Vause's Comp^y of 12 Virga
Regt Com^d by Col James
Hood in the service of the
United States taken for the
Month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Waley Forge May 2
then Mustered Capt
Vause's Comp^y. as spec-
ified in the above Roll
J. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Vause's Comp^y of 12 Virga Regt
for the Month of April 78

J. Merchant

JUL-8

35861338

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to the United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Mr. Vance Capt
David William Lt

Sworn before me this 2^o day
 of May, 1778.

William Grayson
Col Commr

Capt. William Vause's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain
Wm Vause's Company 12th
Virginia Regt. for the
Month of April 1778.

Amount £121. 14. 8. = 405. 2/3. Dolls

(Signed) at 6. Shillings per Dollar.

Wm Vause, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Vause's Co.
12th Virginia Regt.
April 1778.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt William Vause's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Cap Wm
Vause Comp 7 of the 12
Vig^a Regt Commanded
by Col James Wood
Taken for the month of
May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Waly forge June 6/78
then mustered Capt
Vause's Comp 7 as spec-
ified in the above Roll
J. Clark D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Vause's
Comp 7 for the month of
May 1778 12 V Regt

J. Merchant

(5434)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL - 8.

35861340

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 30 | 7 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The
 I do swear that the within ~~Master~~ Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ ^{our} best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Vause Capt

Sworn before me this *8* day
 of *June*, 1778.

Chs Scott B.G.

Capt. William Vause, Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. W^m
Vause's Comp'y, 12th Virg'a.
Reg't, for the month of May
1778, with the addition of sum
omitted in Extra Pay Roll.

Amount \$158. 7. 4. = 50 1/2. 4/10. 000.

(Signed) W^m Vause Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Vause's
Comp'y, for the 12th Virg. Reg't,
for the month of May, 1778.
P. H. S.

Flint

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Andrew Maggner's

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.),

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35861342 | 20 | 35861361 |
| 2 | 1343 | 21 | 1362 |
| 3 | 1344 | 22 | 1363 |
| 4 | 1345 | 23 | 1364 |
| 5 | 1346 | 24 | 1365 |
| 6 | 1347 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1348 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1349 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1350 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1351 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1352 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1353 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1354 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1355 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1356 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1357 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1358 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1359 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1360 | 38 | |

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virg^a Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggener's
Company of Foot, of the
12th Virg^a Regt. Commanded
by Col James Wood, for the
Months of March, April
May & June

CERTIFICATE.

August 5, 1777 - Then
mustered Capt Waggener's
Company as specified
above.

J^r Clark D^r Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggener's Company of
the 12th Virg^a Regt. for March
April May & June 1777

Dean

JUL-8.

35861342

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 82 | 26 | 108 |
| <i>Asst Maj</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>2nd Surgt</i> | | 1 | 1 |

Coe

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, ~~or any individual~~ according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Andrew Waggener Capt
Pres. M. Will 1st Lt

Sworn before me this

6

day

Aug, 1777.

Chas Scott Bls.

Cap Andrew Waggoner's Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap. Andrew
Waggoner's Co. of yr 12th Va.
Reg't. Commanded by Col.
Jas Hood from the 1st day of Mch.
till the last of June, both days inclusive.

Amount £ 1215. 16s = 4052²/₃ Dolls.

(Signed) Andrew Waggoner, Cap.
12 V.R. James Hood.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

12 V. Reg't. March, April,
May & June 1777.

Hand

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Andrew Waggener's
Company of the 12th Virg^t
Regiment Commanded
by Col James Wood for
the month of July

CERTIFICATE.

Aug 5-1777. Mustered
then Capt Waggener's
Company as Specified
in the above Roll

Jos Clark Dⁿ Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Waggener's Com-
pany 12th Virg^t Regt
July 1777

Dean

JUL-8.

35861344

568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 5 | | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 92 | 16 | 108 |
| Sergt Maj | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lt | 1 | | 1 |

Coc

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Myggenes Capt
Sagamond Stirling Left

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Aug, 1777.

Chas Scott Bl

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap Andrew Haggener's Comp'y. of ye 12th Va. Regt. commanded by Col. James Wood from the 1st till ye last day of July, both days included.

Amount £290⁵ 6 = 984 Dols. 1-3 d.

(Signed) Andrew Haggener,
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Haggener's. July 1777.

[Signature]

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Haggener's Company of the 12th V. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Ford, for the month of Aug. 1777.

Amount £291. 13. 8 = 977¹/₂ sds.

(Signed)

Andrew Haggener,
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap Andrew Haggener's Co. of the 12 V. Regt. for the month of Aug. 1777.

ofia

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Andrew Waggener's
Company of the 12th Virginia
Regt. Now in the Service of
the United States, Com-
manded by Col^l James
Wood Taken to the 1st day of
September 1777

CERTIFICATE.

September 3, 1777.
Mustered then Capt
Waggener Company
as specified above.

Joel Clark Dⁿ Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Andrew Waggener's
Company Aug. 1777. 12th
Regt

Dean

35861346

35861346

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 5 | | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 49 | 58 | 107 |
| <i>Sept May</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>21 Mar</i> | | 1 | 1 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ *our* knowledge.

Andrew Haggener Capt.
Paul Hollenback Lieut

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *Sept*, 1777.

Chas Scott B. G.

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,
12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Haggener's Company of the 12 Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col. James Hood, for the month of Sept. 1777.

Amount £ 281. 11s. 4d. = 938½ dols.^d

(Signed) Andrew Haggener,
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap. Andrew Haggener's Co. for Sept 1777.
12" V. Regt.

Hiatt

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

12

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggoner
Company of the 12th
Virginia Regt now in
the service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
James Wood. Taken to the
first day of Oct 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct 13. Mustered
then Capt Waggoner's
Company as specified
above.

J. Clark Bm Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggoner's Company
of the 12th Va Regt for Sept
1777.

Dean

JUL - 8.

35861348

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 50 | 56 | 106 |
| Sergt Maj | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 M. Sergs | 1 | | 1 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

And Waggener Capt.
Aglesmond Strickling Lieut

Sworn before me this

13

day

of

Oct. , 1777.

Chs Scott Bk.

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Cap Andrew Haggener's Co. of the 12th Va. Regt. commanded by Col. James Hood for the month of October 1777

Amount £263-3-10 = 883¹/₂ Dolls. 10^d

(Signed) Andrew Haggener,
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap Haggener's Company for October 1777.
12th V. Regt.

[Signature]

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

12

Reg'l

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggoner Com-
pany of the 12th Virginia
Regiment now in service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Collo. James Wood,
Taken to the first day of Nov^r
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 4th Mustered
then Capt Waggoner's
Company as specified
above.

Jas Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggoner's Company, for
October 1777.

Dean

35861350

35861350

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 51 | 50 | 101 |

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
state of the company without fraud to these United
States, or any individual according to the best of
my knowledge.

Andrew Haggener Capt

Sequimond Strickling Lieut

Sworn before me this

5

day

of

Nov

1777

Chas Scott Bk

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12" Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Haggener's Co. of the 12" Virg. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Hood for the month of November 1777.

Amount £ 2 5 7. 3. 4. = 857½ Dols.

(Signed) Andrew Haggener
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap. Andrew Haggener Co. of the 12" Va. Regt. commanded by Col. James Hood. Nov. 1777.

Hiatt

(545t)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggener Compa-
ny of the 12th Virginia
Regiment now in the
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. James
Wood. Taken to the First
day of Decem^r 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 24. Mustered
then Capt Waggener's
Company as Specified
above.

Jos Clark J M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggener's Compy 12
V. Regt Nov 1777

a Ean

JUL - 8.

35861352

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Drummers | | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 44 | 54 | 98 |

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

Andrew Haggener Capt

Sworn before me this *27* day

of *Dec*, 1777.

Chas Scott Bk.

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,

12

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany in the 12 Virginia Regt
Now in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col James Wood. Taken
to the First day of January
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 7. Mustered
then Capt Waggener's
Company as specified
above

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Waggener's Mus-
ter Roll for Dec 1777

Dean

JUL-8

35861354

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 52 | 38 | 90 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andis Waggner. Capt

Conoway O'Leary Lieut

Sworn before me this

10

day

of

January, 1778.

Chas Scott Bds.

Cap Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Amount 832 $\frac{1}{2}$ dls - 8d = £249. 17. 8.

(Signed) Andrew Haggener
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Cap Andrew
Haggener's Comp. for Dec.
1777. 12 V. Regt.

Shant

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Haggener's Comp. (for January 1778) of the 12th Virg. Regt. commd. by Col. James Wood.

Amount 790¹/₃ Dols. Equal to £237. 2s.

(Signed) Conway Aldham
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Haggener's Comp. for Jan'y 1778.

Shant

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt And^w
Waggener's Comp^y of the
12 Virg. Regt, now in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col
Jos Wood. Taken to the
1st day of February 1778

CERTIFICATE.

February the 4th 1778.
Mustered Capt Waggener's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll

Joseph Clark S^r M^r.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Waggener's Company of the
12 V. Regt for Jan'y 78

Done

8-77

35861356

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 43 | 47 | 90 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Conway Oldham Lt.
Albert Russell Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day
of Feb, 1778.

Chas Scott B. G.

Capt Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12 Virg Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of the 12th Virginia
Reg't of Foot, now in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col James
Wood for the month of Feb-
ruary 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March the 6th 78. Then
mustered Capt Wag-
gener's Company as
specified above

Jo Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wag-
gener's Company 12th Virg-
Reg't for Feby 1778

Dean

JUL - 8

35861358

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 42 | 46 | 88 |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cinaway Oldham Lieut

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 17

William Grayson
Col Comdg

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12

Reg't

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Andrew Haggener's Company
for February 1778.

Amount 791 Dolls. Equal to £237. 6 S.

(Signed) Conway Oldham
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Haggener's
Company for February 1778.

J. Hart

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,
12 Virg Reg't of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Andrew Haggener's Com-
pany of the 12 Virg Reg't
of Foot, now in the service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Col^o Jas
Hood for the Month of March
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April the 3^d Mustered
then Capt Haggener's
Company as specified
above.

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hag-
gener's Company 12 Virg
Reg't for March 1778

Dean

JUL - 8

35861360

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 49 | 36 | 85 |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Conway Oldham Lt

Sworn before me this *7* day
 of *April*, 17*78*.

Isaac Bull
Maj 4th & Comant

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,

12 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Haggener's Comp. of the 12th Virg. Regt. commanded by Col. Jas. Hood for the month of March 1778.

Amount of pay roll 734 Dols - £220.4 S.

(Signed) Conway Aldham,
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll for Capt Haggener's Company for the month March 1778.

Filed

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt And^w Waggener's Co.,
12 Virg Reg't of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
And^w Waggener's Company
of the 12th Virg Reg't of
Foot. Now in the service of
the United States; Comd by
Col Jas Wood, for the month
Apr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May the 2^d Mustered
then Capt Waggener's
Comp. as specified
above

J. Clark S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wag-
gener's Comp'y of 12 Virg
Reg't for April 1778

Dean

JUL-8

35861362

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 32 | 20 | 52 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Pinway Oldham Lt

Sworn before me this

4

day

of

May, 1778.

Allen Grayson
Col Condy

Capt Andrew Waggoner's Co.,

12

Reg't

Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Waggoner's Comp'y. for
the month of April
1778.

Amount of pay roll $610\frac{1}{2}$ Dols - 10^d = £183.3.10

(Signed)

Conway Aldham
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Waggoner's
Co. 12th Virginia Regt. Apr.
1778.

Shant

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,
12 Virg Reg't of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Andrew Haggener's Com-
pany of the 12th Virg Regt.
of Foot, now in the service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col Jas
Wood, Taken for the month
of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

June the 6th 78. Then
mustered Capt Andrew
Haggener's Company
as specified in the
above roll

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Haggener's Company of the
12 Virg Regt May 1778

Drain

JUL - 8.

35861364

565
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 27 | 22 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my ~~own~~ knowledge.

Albert Russell Lt

Sworn before me this *9* day
 of *June*, 1778.

Chas Scott Bk.

Capt Andrew Haggener's Co.,
12th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew
Haggener's Company of the
12th Virg. Regt. commanded
by Col. James Hood, taken
for the month of May 1778.

Amount of pay roll 509 Dols. Equal to £152. 148.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Haggener's
Company 12th Virga Regt. For May
78.

[Signature]

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Andrew Wallace

Co.,

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35861367 | 20 |
| 2 | 1366 | 21 |
| 3 | 1368 | 22 |
| 4 | 1369 | 23 |
| 5 | 1370 | 24 |
| 6 | 1371 | 25 |
| 7 | 1372 | 26 |
| 8 | 1373 | 27 |
| 9 | 1374 | 28 |
| 10 | 1375 | 29 |
| 11 | 1376 | 30 |
| 12 | 1378 | 31 |
| 13 | 1377 | 32 |
| 14 | 1379 | 33 |
| 15 | 1380 | 34 |
| 16 | 1381 | 35 |
| 17 | 1382 | 36 |
| 18 | 1383 | 37 |
| 19 | 1384 | 38 |

Capt Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's company
12th Virg. Regiment in the service of the
United States Commanded by Col.
James Woods for the months of March,
April, May, June, July & Aug^t.
Amount £ 1025 - 6 s. - 8 d.

(Signed) And^o Wallace, Capt
Ant of Capt Wallace's P. Roll

£ 1025 - 6 s. 8 d

By Cash rec^d of Col James Wood 175

Balance due £ 850 - 6 s. 8 d.

Equal to 2834 ¹/₂ Dollars 8 d.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's Comp^y of
the 12th Virg. Reg't for the months of March, April
May, June, July & August 1777

Sallade

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virg. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Wood for the months of Mar. Apr. May, June, July, Aug. & Sept. 1777,

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 13 Mustered then Capt. Wallace's Company as specified above,
for Clerk
Drummaster

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. Wallace's Co. from the 1st of Mar. to the 1st of Oct. 1777
12 V. Regt. Examd -

D. G. Davis

JUL-8.

35861367

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 46 | 6 | 56 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~on any individual according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

And W Wallace, Capt.
James Thompson, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 13 day
of Oct., 1895.

Chs. Scott, B. G.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ And^r
Wallace's comp^y of the 12 Virg^a
Reg't in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
James Wood for the month of Sept^r 1777.

Amount £ 164. equal to 546 ²/₃ Dollars

(Signed) And^r Wallace Capt

~~CERTIFICATE~~

The above were mustered
for the month of Sept^r &
the muster given with
August Pay Rolls.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's comp^y of the
12 Vir. Reg^t for September 1777

Ballade

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt And^{rs} Wallace's Comp^y the 12th Virga^a Reg't in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col James Wood for the month of October 1777

Amount £ 158 - 12 s - 8 d. Equal to 528 $\frac{2}{3}$ 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts

(Signed) And^{rs} Wallace Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's Comp^y 12th V. Reg't for October 1777

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company, the 12 Virg. Regt. in the service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wood, from the 1st of Oct. until the 1st of Nov 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov, 7 then mustered Capt Wallace's Company as specified in the above Roll, certified under my hand -

Jas. Clark
 D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt And^r Wallace's Company, of 12 Virg. Regt. Commanded by Col. James Wood -

D. J. Davis

JUL - 8

35861369

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 25 | 29 | 54 |

we

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} my knowledge.

Andrew Wallace, Capt
John Bowen, Lieut

Sworn before me this

5

day

of

Nov. 1777.

Chas Scott, B. G.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's
Comp'y. of the 12 Virg. Reg't. in the
service of the United States, Com-
manded by Col. James Wood
for the month of Nov. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 24, 1777, then mustered
Capt. Wallace's Comp'y, as spec-
ified in the above roll, cer-
tified under my hand.

Jos. Clark,
D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll. Capt. Wallace's Co.
12 V. Reg't. Nov. 1777, Exam'd.

H. Davis

JUL-8

35861371

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do

do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

our

Andrew Wallace, Capt.

John Bowen, Lieut.

26

Sworn before me this

day

of

Dec., 1777.

Chs. Scott, B. G.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

72 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in the 72 Virginia Reg't in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Jas. Wood for the month of Nov. 1777.

Amount 439 Dollars Equal to £. 131-14 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's Co.
72 V. Reg't for Nov. 1777

Wallace

Capt Andrew Wallace Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12 Virginia Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Wood for the month of December 1777.

Amount 423 ⁵/₁₆ dollars ²/₄ - £ 127. 38. 4d

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's Company for the month of Dec 1777.

Sallade

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt And^w. Wallace's
Compy, of the 12th Virg Regt. in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Jas.
Wood - for the month of
Dec - 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 7, 1778 Then mus-
tered Capt. Wallace Compy.
as specified above. Certified
under my hand.

Jos Black,
S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Wallace's Co. 12th
Virg. Regt. Col. J. Wood.
Dec. 1777. Exd.

J. Davis

JUL-8.

35861373

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 20 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Bowen, Lt.

Sworn before me this 12 day

of Jan., 1778.

Chas. Scott, B. G.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Compy, of the 12 Virg. Regt. in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Jas. Wood, for the month of Jan. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 4, 78, Then mustered Capt Wallace's Compy as specified above, certified under my hand,

Jos. Clark,
S.M.M.,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Compy, of the 12 Virg Regt. for the month of Jan. 1778, Ex.

J. Davis

JUL-8.

35861375

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 21 | 18 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Bowen, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Feb, 1778.

Chs. Scott, B. G.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regt. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jas. Wood for the month of Jan'y 1778.

Amount 491 ¹/₂ Dollars Equal to £ 120. 8 s. 8 d

(Signed) John Bowen Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wallace's Company,
12 Virginia Regt for the
month Jan'y 1778

Wallace

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Andrew
Wallace's Company of the 12 Virg^a
Reg^t in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Jas. Wood for the month of Feb'y 1778

Amount $366\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^{rs} + 10d = £109.18s.10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

(Signed) John Bowen Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Andrew Wallace's
Co. 12 Virginia Reg't for the
Month of February 1778

Gallade

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. And^{rs} Wal-
lace's Compy, of the 12 Virg. Regt
in the service of the United
States, commanded by
Col. Jas. Wood for the
month of Feb. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valey Forge, Mar. 6, 1778
Mustered Capt. And^{rs} Wal-
lace's Compy, as specified
in the above roll.

Jos. Clark
S. M. M.,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's
Compy, of the 12 Virg. Regt. for the
month Feb. 1778. Examd.

S. J. Davis

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. And^m Wallace's Compy. of the 12 Virg Regt. in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wood for the month of Mar, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge, Apr. 3, 1778
Mustered then Capt. And^m Wallace's Compy. as specified in the above roll.

J. Clark
D.M.M.,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Wallace's Compy. of the 12 Virg. Regt. for the month of Mar, 1778,

vj Davis

JUL-8.

35861379

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Brown, Lieut

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Apr, 1778.

Isaac Beall

Maj & Commr.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Captⁿ And^w
Wallace's Company of the 12th
Virg^a Reg^t in the service of
the United States commanded
by Col James Wood for the month of March 1778

Amount $353\frac{2}{3}$ equal to £ 106 - 2 s.

(Signed) John Bowen Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ And^w Wallace's company
of the 12th Virg^a Reg^t for the month
of March 1778

Salade

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virg

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Andrew Wallace's
Compy. of the 12 Virg. Regt.
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. James Wood
for the month of April, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2, 1778
Mustered the Capt. Andrew
Wallace's Company as spec-
ified in the above muster
roll.

J. Clark
S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Wallace's
Compy, 12 V. Regt. Apr. 1778

J. Davis

JUL-8

35861381

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Bower, Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of May, 1778.

William Grayson,
Cal. Comm.

Captain Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt^l And^l Wallace's
Company of the 12th Virg^a Reg^t in the
service of the United States Com-
manded by Col James Wood for
the month of April 1778.

Amount Dollars 321 Equal to £ 96-6 s

(Signed) John Bowen Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wallace's Co.
12 Virginia Reg't for April 1778

Wallace

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co.,
12 Reg't Virg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. And^{ro} Wal-
lace's Comp^y, of the 12 Virg. Regt.
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. James Wood for
the month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valer Forge, June 6, 1778
Mustered then Capt. And^{ro} in
Wallace's Comp^y, as specified
in the above roll.

J. Clark
O.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Wallace's
Comp^y for the month of May 1778,
12 V. Regt. Exam'd.

J. Davis

(543h)

[OVER]

Cop yist.

35861383

50

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Bowen Lieut

Sworn before me this 8 day
of June, 1778.

Chs, Scott
B. G.

Capt Andrew Wallace's Co.,

12 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ And^r Wallace's
Company of the 12th Virg^a Reg't in the
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Col. Jas Wood for the
month of May

Amount 551 ⁵/₈ Dollars + 4d = £ 165-11s-4d

(Signed) John Bowen Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Wallace's Co.
12 Virginia Reg't for the
month of May 1794

Wallace

(3456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Albert Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Albert Jacob

12
Albert Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Albert Jacob

13
Adams. John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 3385-55-62 | 26 |
| 2 | 5430 | 27 |
| 3 | 5489 | 28 |
| 4 | 5625 | 29 |
| 5 | 5681 | 30 |
| 6 | 5737 | 31 |
| 7 | 5793 | 32 |
| 8 | 5858 | 33 |
| 9 | 5905 | 34 |
| 10 | 5948 | 35 |
| 11 | 6005 | 36 |
| 12 | 6045 | 37 |
| 13 | 6096 | 38 |
| 14 | 1924 | 39 |
| 15 | 1988 | 40 |
| 16 | 2056 | 41 |
| 17 | 2116 | 42 |
| 18 | 2202 | 43 |
| 19 | 2289 | 44 |
| 20 | 2352 | 45 |
| 21 | 2433 | 46 |
| 22 | 2514 | 47 |
| 23 | 2594 | 48 |
| 24 | 2729 | 49 |
| 25 | 2803 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

12

Va.

Ino Adams,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Feb 25, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos. 5 days

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Pay per day

1-4

Amount

82-68-80.

Remarks:

H. M. L. L.

(545h)

Copyist.

A 12 Va.

John Adames

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A 12 Va.

John Adams

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

A

12

Va.

John Adams

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

A

12

Va.

Ino. Adams

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Huskey

Captain.

A

12

Va.

John Adams

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Colonel man

Adams

A

12

Va.

Dr. Adams,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2.5

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

C. C. Men.

Hensley

A 12 Va.

Jno Adams

{ Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

A

12

Va.

Ino. Adams.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Jno Adams
Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Handwritten signature

A

12

Va.

Ino. Adams,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ock, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

A | 12 | Va.

John Adams
Pr, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Handwritten signature

A

12

Va.

John Adams.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handley

A

12

Va.

John Adams

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

A 7 | **12** | **Va.**

John Adams

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2* *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. L. Adams

a

12

Va.

John Adams

ser, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 4

Street

(548,

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

John Adams

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 sols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

A

12

Va.

John Adams

Prsr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

A | 12 | Va.

John Adams
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 02 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a

12

Va.

John Adams

per, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

A.

12

Va.

John Adams
Priv.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

A | 12 | Va.

John Adams
priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 12 | Va.

John Adams
Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. O. Mason

A

12

Va.

John Adams

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 3*

Shut

12 - Va.

John Adams
Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
(Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 4 \$-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 3

Remarks :

14
Addams, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, John

12
Adkinson. Isaac.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

76
Akens, Samuel.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt.

17
Albert Jacob.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35857615 | 26 |
| 2 | 2864 | 27 |
| 3 | 2924 | 28 |
| 4 | 2995 | 29 |
| 5 | 3056 | 30 |
| 6 | 3094 | 31 |
| 7 | 3155 | 32 |
| 8 | 3216 | 33 |
| 9 | 3278 | 34 |
| 10 | 3335 | 35 |
| 11 | 3387 | 36 |
| 12 | 3442 | 37 |
| 13 | 3495 | 38 |
| 14 | 3548 | 39 |
| 15 | 3601 | 40 |
| 16 | 3650 | 41 |
| 17 | 3698 | 42 |
| 18 | 3778 | 43 |
| 19 | 3876 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In scout*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Am | 12 | Va.

Jacob Albert
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 73 Doll*

Pay per day *14*

Amount *L 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515A)

B. J. Casey
Copyist.

| 12 | Va.

Jacob Albert

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Cuyler

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence *10 Weeks*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence *£ 4 4s. 6d.*

Whole amount *£ 6 4s. 6d.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. F. Taylor

(5454)

Copyist

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Dr { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A | 12 | Va.

Jacob Albert

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. S. Taylor

(5454)

Copyist

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

99

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Va.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mo

Pay per month 6 7/8 doll

Pay per day $\frac{1}{4}$

Amount £6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(b15A)

Q. J. Taylor.

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Jacob Albert

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Dec 24, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Pin, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *24 Dec*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

a

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Prvi, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A | 12 | Va.

Jack Albert

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *20 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$1.65. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd 20th Feby.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert
PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 20 Feb*
17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Hughes

A

12

Va.

Jacob Albert [†]

Ben, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

18
Alexander William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3585-1552 | 26 |
| 2 | 1630 | 27 |
| 3 | 1674 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 12 | Va.

Wm Alexander

Drum

(Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 31*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Number of dollars due

Pay per day

Amount of the sum due

Remarks:

*Deserted from Hdqrs
July 1/77*

A

12

Va.

Wm Alexander

Leander { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted from
H. 2 the 1 day of July

Steel

28

12

Va.

Gm Alexander

Dumy, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

Feb 20

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

191
Alford, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

20
Alexander, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Crummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alexander, William

21
Allied, Solomon

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

22

Anderson, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

23

Anderson, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

24
Anderson, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 3583-75-43 | 26 |
| 2 | 7679 | 27 |
| 3 | 7815 | 28 |
| 4 | 7944 | 29 |
| 5 | 8072 | 30 |
| 6 | 8200 | 31 |
| 7 | 8326 | 32 |
| 8 | 8453 | 33 |
| 9 | 8574 | 34 |
| 10 | 8695 | 35 |
| 11 | 8822 | 36 |
| 12 | 8937 | 37 |
| 13 | 9051 | 38 |
| 14 | 9193 | 39 |
| 15 | 9296 | 40 |
| 16 | 9425 | 41 |
| 17 | 9528 | 42 |
| 18 | 9643 | 43 |
| 19 | 9742 | 44 |
| 20 | 9841 | 45 |
| 21 | 9934 | 46 |
| 22 | 37411085 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Anderson

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :-

Dean

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adapt

CA

12

Va.

James Anderson

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

12

Va.

Jas Anderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

C A

12

Va.

James Anderson

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

(Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wait

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

CA

12

Va.

Jac Anderson

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adiant

C A

12

Va.

James Anderson

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 10th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of March to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Lf

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 12 | Va.

James Anderson

Cpt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec, Apl, May & June 1777*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Alan

A

12

Va.

Jas Anderson

Pos, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

A

12

Va.

Joe Anderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

CA

12

Va.

Jas Anderson

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Host

Alan

A

12

Va.

Jas Anderson
Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CA

12

Va.

Gas Anderson
Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept

Gran

A

12

Va.

Gas Anderson

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

A

12

Va.

James Anderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10 of April*

J. Edgar

A

12

Va.

Jas Anderson

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd the 10
of April

A | *Infantry* | *Va.*

James Anderson
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

25
Andrews, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | Reference Envelope |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

26

Anthony Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Abraham

27
Anthony Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 35854231 | 26 |
| 4179 | 27 |
| 4613 | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Abraham Anthony

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr May June*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

1 1/2

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

Deceased March 20 1777

E. B. Thompson

(548A)

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Abraham Anthony

Co, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mch 20*

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Abraham Anthony

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 7 weeks

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence \$ 2.16.

Total amount \$ 2.16.

Remarks: Departed 20 March.

E. B. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

²⁸
Arnold, Charles.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va. Regt.

29
Ashby, Stephen

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashby, Stephen

³⁰
Ashbrook. Aron

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 35856165 | 26 |
| 6299 | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

12

Va.

Iron Ashbrook

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 17

Absent and where *sick in Philadelphia*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Arvo Ahlbrook

Prt, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service 1 mo 24 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay \$ 3. 12 0.

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Dis' May 24.

(545h)

Flintwood

Copyist

31
Ashby, Stephen

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35848974 | 26 | 37406158 |
| 2 | 9057 | 27 | 6218 |
| 3 | 9140 | 28 | 6281 |
| 4 | 9202 | 29 | 6468 |
| 5 | 9265 | 30 | 6590 |
| 6 | 9328 | 31 | 8997 |
| 7 | 9391 | 32 | 22798 |
| 8 | 9453 | 33 | 2833 |
| 9 | 9515 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9571 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9628 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9683 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9737 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9794 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9850 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9904 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9958 | 42 | |
| 18 | 50012 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8066 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0119 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0168 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0215 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0262 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0311 | 49 | |
| 25 | 45776 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

40 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

4 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

A. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 248.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct-13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 12.*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

40 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in full

Bunham

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 12.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A 12 Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

Burnham

A 12 Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

A T 12 Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *4 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

A. Merchant

A

12

Va

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's-Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778;

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 9

, 1776

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burroughs

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Extra pay

A. Merchant

A

Va.

Stephen Ashby
Capt.

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line According to the late regulation
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14

, 1778.

Capt. Stephen Ashby

, 17

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter
a those absent

Remarks:

*Supernumerary by
consent.*

Number of record:

2

(555)

H. J. Smead

Copyist.

A | 8 | Va.

Stephen Ashby
Capt, 8 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line According to the late regulation
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.
a. No. 4 Stephen Ashby 8 Regt.
9 Sept. 1776.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter
a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

A

8th

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

8th

Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

A | 12 | Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Jan., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Murchant

A

8

Va.

Stephen Ashby
Capt.

8th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll
of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virginia Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

a. No. 4. Stephen Ashby

9th Sept, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

4

12

Va

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 9

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlone on bridge

Burnham

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st Mo

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 4 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

A

12

Va

Stephen Ashby

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3^d, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 9

, 1776,

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busuham

A

12

Va

Stephen Ashby[†]

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 9

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough in Virg^a

Burnham

A | 12 | Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copist.

A | 12 | Va.

Stephen Ashby

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A | 12 | Va

Stephen Ashby

Capt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Burnham

A | | Va.

Stephen Ashby
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Hite

Day when

May 27, 1783.

Sum

£ 1830 13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 25

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Stephen Ashby

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

9 September 1776

Remarks: * * * By an Ordinance of the
Convention of Virginia which Passed in
June 1776, a Company consisting of a
Captain Lieutenant and Ensign three Ser-
jeants and fifty Rank and file were Ordered
to be raised for the Protection of the Frontier
and to be stationed at the mouth of Wheeling
on the Ohio with Direction for the Committee
of Hampshire to nominate the Officers; who
elected Stephen Ashby Captain, Ben-
jamin Casey Lieutenant and Richard
Routt Ensign.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Donee

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Stephen Asphy

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, —, 17

Promotion, removal &c., —

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c., } —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Cap Ashby
Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated 17

Sum due

40 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

A | 12 | Va.

Stephen Ashby
Capt., 12th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Captain Stephen
Ashby.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

C

8

Vn.

Stephen Ashby
Capt.

8th Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the
Virg^a Lyne, according to the Regulation of
Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Certified 12 Sept. 1779

When Commissioned,

Sept 9, 17 *76*

Remarks:

Superannuated

Number of record:

1

(555)

L. D. Johnson

Copyist.

32
Askam, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

33
Atchison, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------------|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | Reference Envelope |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt

34
Athey James.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

37
Atwood Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | Reference Envelope |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Hook Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

36
Myres, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35851601 | 26 | 35848745 |
| 2 | 2830 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2895 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2962 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3028 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3119 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3180 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3240 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3300 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3355 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3407 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3460 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3513 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3567 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3620 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3669 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3717 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3749 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3795 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3827 | 45 | |
| 21 | 3872 | 46 | |
| 22 | 3915 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3961 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4057 | 49 | |
| 25 | 4007 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Of

12

Va.

Joseph Ayres X

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Jan 11

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(548,

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Josh Ayres

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

11 Jan'y

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Joseph Ayres

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Months*

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Pay per day *44*

Amount *\$ 6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. J. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Joseph Ayres

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Josh Ayres
Pr.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *63.00*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *\$ 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

DA

12

Va.

Joseph Hears ^x
Drum

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*sick a the cross
roads*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Joseph Heers +
Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Taylor
Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Joseph Eyre ⁺
Orn

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

(648)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Joseph Eyre

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks.

Pay per week 8

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 4 S.

Whole amount £ 3. 4 S.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

(515A)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Joseph Ayers

P.M.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

E

12

Va.

Joseph Eyers

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay 22

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyst.

E

12

Va.

Joseph Cyrs
Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

E

12

Va.

Joseph Eyles

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

E

12

Va.

Joseph Cars

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*98*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Joseph Cars

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

E.

12

Va.

Joe Cars
Om

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*92*

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on feteague

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

E | 12 | Va.

John E. Carr
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Approl.

E

12

Va.

Joseph Cyres

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

E

12

Va.

Joseph Eayre

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. Taylor

E

12

Va.

Jos Cars
PM

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

E

12

Va.

James Case

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

C

12

Va.

Jos Cars

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Delton

E

12

Va.

Jos. Cars
Pr.

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

E

12

Va.

John Ears

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ³/₈ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

E

12

Va.

Jos Cars

Dr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

N | 12 | Va.

Joseph Wein
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3 1778.

Sum due

18 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

78.

Killed 28 June

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

Joseph Ayres
Sgt Inf

Book *

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist

57
Ayers, Joseph
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Joseph

28
Badgley, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4" 8" & 12" of a Regt

39

Baker Rowland

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-549043 | 26 |
| 2 | 9114 | 27 |
| 3 | 9175 | 28 |
| 4 | 9237 | 29 |
| 5 | 9307 | 30 |
| 6 | 9364 | 31 |
| 7 | 9429 | 32 |
| 8 | 9491 | 33 |
| 9 | 9570 | 34 |
| 10 | 9627 | 35 |
| 11 | 9682 | 36 |
| 12 | 9735 | 37 |
| 13 | 9773 | 38 |
| 14 | 9830 | 39 |
| 15 | 9885 | 40 |
| 16 | 9935 | 41 |
| 17 | 4993 | 42 |
| 18 | 50047 | 43 |
| 19 | 0159 | 44 |
| 20 | 0106 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

12

Va.

Rowland Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butcher at Morristown

Bumham

B

12

Va.

Rowland Baker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 28.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Rowl'd Baker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butcher at Morris Town

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Rowland Baker

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

72.

Casualties

Remarks:

Butcher at Morris Town

A Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Roul^d Baker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Phil^d Hospital

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Rouland Baker

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service.

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Morris Town*

Burham

B 12 1 Va.

Roland Baker

PL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day 1 s. 4 d.

Amount 92.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Rowland Baker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sk at Bethlehem
left Butcher at Morris Town

as on Roll

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

Rh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Skin Hoofl

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

Ad. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

Put- { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hosp

Bunham

B - 12 + Va.

Roland Baker

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

12

Va

Roland Baker

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Roland Baker

R. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B

12

Va

Roland Baker

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hopt

Burnham

B

12

Va.

Rowd Baker

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

Rou^d Baker

Plh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Mo, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

12

Va

Ron d Baker

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 8th, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospital

Burnham

40
Baker, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt

41
Ball James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va Regt

42
Bane, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bean, Joseph

42
Barrett, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrett, Edward

44
Barlow, Lewis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt

45
Barlow, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" va Regt

46
Barns, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" va Regt

47
Barrett, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 33-560091 | 25 |
| 2 | 0245 | 27 |
| 3 | 0169 | 28 |
| 4 | 0321 | 29 |
| 5 | 0397 | 30 |
| 6 | 0472 | 31 |
| 7 | 0544 | 32 |
| 8 | 0593 | 33 |
| 9 | 0648 | 34 |
| 10 | 0703 | 35 |
| 11 | 0756 | 36 |
| 12 | 0809 | 37 |
| 13 | 0843 | 38 |
| 14 | 48727 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

Private, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs. from 10 Oct, 1776.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amount \$ 2.00

Remarks:

Salvado

B. | 12 | Va.

Edward Barrett

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

J. Davis
Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Edw - Barret

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

B. | 12 | Va.

Edw Barret

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Edw. Barret

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £. 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B.

12

Va.

Edward ⁺Barett

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

B

12

Va.

Edw. Barrett

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July, Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

B

12

Va.

Edward Barret
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

5 ¹⁶/₇₂ Dols

Casualties

Deserted 4 Feb.

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 7, 78.

(548,

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feby 4th 1778

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 58. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 4 Feb. 78

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Edward Barrett

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 4, 1778

J. Davis

B 1 172 Va.

Edward Barrett
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Henderson

Day when

Dec 28, 1786

Sum

£33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

397

Riv Learmon

(547)

Copyist.

48

Bartley John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartley John

49
Barth, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35851604 | 26 |
| 2 | 2938 | 27 |
| 3 | 2867 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

12

Va.

Mr Bartley

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Obl. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *Mo. 5-days*

Pay per month *6 33 Roll.*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *£ 2 6s 8d.*

Remarks: *Ad from P. May 5*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

John Bartly

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 10 sent May 20/77
from Philadelphia

Shiel

B

12

Va.

Geo Bartly

Geo, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11 Jan'y*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis'd from Phia
5 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

⁵⁰
Barlow, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 Reference | 27 Envelope |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt

51
Bassett, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassett William

32
Bassett, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-4184 | 26 |
| 2 | 4237 | 27 |
| 3 | 4320 | 28 |
| 4 | 4375 | 29 |
| 5 | 4432 | 30 |
| 6 | 4487 | 31 |
| 7 | 4577 | 32 |
| 8 | 48720 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

B

12

Va.

Wm Basset

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777 .

Appointed

Feb 10

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist

B

12

Va.

Wm Basset
Pvt., {

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Apr May June 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

(545h)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William⁺ Bissett

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

B

12

Va.

W^m Basset

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Wm Basset

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug 22

Humphreys

B

12

Va.

Wm Basset

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 11th 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 1 9s 11a

Remarks: Desert 22 Aug.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

W^m Bassett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 11 days

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence \$ 25 1/2 6 10

Total amount \$ 25 1/2 6 20

Remarks: Deserted 24 Aug^t

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William Bassett
Cap Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

4 $\frac{37}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

Deserted 22
Aug 77

Remarks:

Hart

(545m)

Copyist.

53
Watson, Mordecai

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ☒ Mark:

See also

8" 2nd Regt

54
Bayley, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt

55
Baylis, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boon Mark:

See also 8th Regt

56
Beacom, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regiment

57
Bean, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-860070 | 26 |
| 2 | 0226 | 27 |
| 3 | 0148 | 28 |
| 4 | 0302 | 29 |
| 5 | 0378 | 30 |
| 6 | 0453 | 31 |
| 7 | 0526 | 32 |
| 8 | 0583 | 33 |
| 9 | 0638 | 34 |
| 10 | 0693 | 35 |
| 11 | 0746 | 36 |
| 12 | 0798 | 37 |
| 13 | 0851 | 38 |
| 14 | 48724 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

B | 12 | Va.

Joseph Bear

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bane
Sergeant, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, Apr, May, June, July, Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 14 - 8 s. due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bane

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2 - 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded - pres^t.

Remarks:

Ballade

B.

12

Va.

Joe Bean

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Present

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount L. 2 - 8 s.

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Joseph Barne

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

B

12

Va.

Joseph⁺ Been

Sergh. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years from 1st Mar 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis
Copyist.

B.

12

Va.

Joseph Bane

Lgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean
Sgt. Capt Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

8 1/2 dols

Casualties

Deserted 4"
Heby

Remarks:

Liart

(545m)

Copyist.

B,

12

Va.

Joseph Bean

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 4/78

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean
Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Departed Feb the
4th 78

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean

Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar, 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted the 4th Feby.
1778.

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Joseph Bean
Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 4 Feby*

McClade

58
Beckett, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-6201 | 26 |
| 2 | 6262 | 27 |
| 3 | 6331 | 28 |
| 4 | 6392 | 29 |
| 5 | 6453 | 30 |
| 6 | 65-12 | 31 |
| 7 | 65-75 | 32 |
| 8 | 48706 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

James Becket

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, Mar 5, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

James Beckett

Al { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morristown

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B,

12

Va.

James Becket,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2 1/2 dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris' Drum

A. C. C. C.

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

James Beckett

AK

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead 5 August

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

James Beckett.

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 5. days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6. 0. 8. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Aug. 8.

Remarks :

Flanagan

B

12

Va.

James Bicket
Cap Varnse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

7 $\frac{56}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Died. 5 Aug

77

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

James Beckett

R.L.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morristown

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

James Becket,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *L 6*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

Flum

Copyist

59
Beckett, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckett, James

60
Bedworth, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. W. P. Regt

⁶¹
Beeko, Christopher

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also

8" wa Peak

⁶²
Beel, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

8th Va Regt

63

Dean, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dean, Joseph

⁰⁴
Bell, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regiment

⁶⁵
Bell, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book [✓] Mark:

See also 8th Va Regiment

66
Billwood, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8th Regiment

67

Butler, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Henry

68
Perry, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Perry, William

64
Berry William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, William

70.
Berry, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3555-6131 | 26 |
| 2 | 6205 | 27 |
| 3 | 6268 | 28 |
| 4 | 6338 | 29 |
| 5 | 6399 | 30 |
| 6 | 6460 | 31 |
| 7 | 6523 | 32 |
| 8 | 6584 | 33 |
| 9 | 6638 | 34 |
| 10 | 6692 | 35 |
| 11 | 6746 | 36 |
| 12 | 6799 | 37 |
| 13 | 6852 | 38 |
| 14 | 6950 | 39 |
| 15 | 6901 | 40 |
| 16 | 3742-2830 | 41 |
| 17 | 2854 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Absent and where

in Virginia

recruiting

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Wm Berrey

Eno

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *9 mos.*

Pay per month *20.00*

Pay per day *4/*

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *\$ 18.*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

H. C. C. C.

Copyist

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 7 9 of
December

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William Brey

Ensign

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 8

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Eson,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17

Time of service 6 mo.

Pay per month 20. 00. 00

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 12 weeks 2 days.

Pay per week 16.

Amount of pay £ 6.

Amount of subsistence £ 9. 16. 6.

Total amount £ 15. 16. 6.

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluenn

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

20.00

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 6.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wood

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William Berrey

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

B.

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20. 50 cts.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Berry

B.

12

Va.

Wm Berry

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Lawrence

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign,

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17

Appointed

8 Jan, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned 9 Decr 1777

J. Merchant

B

12

Va.

William Berrey

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

73

12

Va.

Wm Berry

Ensign, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. L. L. L.

B

12

Va.

William Berrey

Ensign,

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

7B

12

Va.

William Berry

Ensl., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dols.*

Time of service *9 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1. 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned the 9. inst.*

Flatt

B 1784 Va.

William Berry
Cens Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Hite

Day when

Aug 27, 1784.

Sum

£ 38-10-20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

28

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

B | 172 | Va.

William Berry
Ens Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Hite

Day when

Aug 27, 1784.

Sum

£ 38-10-20.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug¹ 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

28

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

William Berry

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List.

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Hornee

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Wm Berry

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commiss,

, 17

Promotion, removal &c.,

Resigned

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

Nov 3^d, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Black, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 8" va Regt

72
Black, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ☒

See also *8th Va Regiment*

Black, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also

A" Va Regt

14
Blair, John Neal

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also

8" va Page

12
Blair, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 33-55-1544 | 26 |
| 2 | 1625 | 27 |
| 3 | 1633 | 28 |
| 4 | 1679 | 29 |
| 5 | 1701 | 30 |
| 6 | 1723 | 31 |
| 7 | 1745 | 32 |
| 8 | 1767 | 33 |
| 9 | 1789 | 34 |
| 10 | 1809 | 35 |
| 11 | 1829 | 36 |
| 12 | 1851 | 37 |
| 13 | 1871 | 38 |
| 14 | 1894 | 39 |
| 15 | 1960 | 40 |
| 16 | 2026 | 41 |
| 17 | 2105 | 42 |
| 18 | 2185 | 43 |
| 19 | 2259 | 44 |
| 20 | 2339 | 45 |
| 21 | 2420 | 46 |
| 22 | 48801 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Sam Blair

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 31 Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

Street

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blain

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed 31 Jan'y, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No sheath to bayonet

Sherr

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sergeant

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L-8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

B | 12 | Va.

Saml. Blair

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777,

Appointed Jan 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

Shiel

B

12

Va.

Saml Blair

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr May June, 1777

Commencement of pay

Mar 31, 17

Time of service

July

Pay per month

8 Dols

Number of dollars due

24 Dols

Pay per day

1/7 1/4

Amount of the sum due

7⁰ - 4²

Remarks:

Milkinson

B

12

Va.

Sam^l Blair

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Phila

Steel

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at camp

B | 12 | Va.

Saml Blair

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 50^{cts}

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

B

12

Va.

Sam. Blair

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Steel

3 | 12 | Va.

Sam'l Blair

sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 5 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25-80

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

B.

12

Va.

Saml Blair

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick & smallpox
Phila.

Shel

3

12

Va.

James Blair

Sept 1, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

2^l - 6^s - 8^d

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545A)

Copyist.

5

12

Va.

Saml. Blair

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick smallpox

* as on Roll.

Stur

(548,

Copyist.

B | 12 | Va.

Samuel Blair

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Street

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sgt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Wilkinson

B | 12 | Va.

Samuel Blar

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick 10 days

Wilson

B

12

Va.

Saml Blair
Sgt.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £ - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mason

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mich, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Street

B

12

Va.

Samuel Blair

Sergeant { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Steele

B

12

Va.

S. Blair
Sgt Capt Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

5 2 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Apr

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

76
Blake, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 33-85-5-3 94 | 26 |
| 2 | 5-5-29 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Phill Blake

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Nov the 4 1777

J. Underhill

B

12

Va.

Philip Blake,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 23, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 10 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4.

Amount 25 - 135 - 40.

Remarks:

Desert. March 4th

(545h)

H. M. Kelley

Copyist.

77
Blanch, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" va Regt

78
Blair, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blair, Samuel

79
Bodine, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-5-367 | 26 |
| 2 | 55-02 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Book Mark
See also

B

12

Va.

Enl Bodine
Sgt

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in his Exchd
Guards*

Handwritten signature

B. 1 70 | Va.

John Bodine
Sgt. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Bedinger

Day when

Apr 1 1784

Sum

£78 15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

107

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Jno. Rodine

Sergh., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 22, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 17 days

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Pay per day

1 - 4/4

Amount

10 £ - 19 s - 3 1/4 d

Remarks:

Taken in the Guard June 10.

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

80
Body, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" va Regt

87
Bogard, Cornelius

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A" Va Regt

82
Boggs, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

8" va Regt

83
Boots, Barnett

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also *8" wa Regt*

84
Bowen, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2^d Lt. & 2^d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va. Regt.

85.
Bower, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt

86
Bowers, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt

87
Bowland, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35855409 | 26 |
| 2 | 5543 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

12

Va.

Geo. + Boline

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

to June 19, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*taken by Col
Morgan*

Madden

(543)

Copyright.

B

12

Va.

Dno. Rowland

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 18, 1778.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Taken by Capt. Morgan

(545h)

Hussey

Copyist

88
Bowyer, Henry
 12 Virginia Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | *Adjutant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *8" pa Regt*

89
Bowyer, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va Regt

90
Bowyer, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1" Va Regt

91
Boylin, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" va Regt

92
Brabston, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also P. Va Regt

93
Brady, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also 8th Va Regt

94
Bray, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 - 2nd Regiment

95
Briant, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----------|
| | 26 | |
| 1 | 27 | |
| 2 | 28 | Envelope |
| 3 | 29 | |
| 4 | 30 | |
| 5 | 31 | |
| 6 | 32 | |
| 7 | 33 | |
| 8 | 34 | |
| 9 | 35 | |
| 10 | 36 | |
| 11 | 37 | |
| 12 | 38 | |
| 13 | 39 | |
| 14 | 40 | |
| 15 | 41 | |
| 16 | 42 | |
| 17 | 43 | |
| 18 | 44 | |
| 19 | 45 | |
| 20 | 46 | |
| 21 | 47 | |
| 22 | 48 | |
| 23 | 49 | |
| 24 | 50 | |
| 25 | | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regiment

90
Briant, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va Regiment

⁹⁷
Bright John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-4306 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B.

12

Va.

John Bright

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

98
Brightmore Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *F. Va Regiment*

99
Brigland, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-5393 | 26 |
| 2 | 5464 | 27 |
| 3 | 55-28 | 28 |
| 4 | 5601 | 29 |
| 5 | 5657 | 30 |
| 6 | 5713 | 31 |
| 7 | 5770 | 32 |
| 8 | 5826 | 33 |
| 9 | 5883 | 34 |
| 10 | 5959 | 35 |
| 11 | 6015 | 36 |
| 12 | 6070 | 37 |
| 13 | 6120 | 38 |
| 14 | 45711 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

12

Va.

Das. Briggland.

fri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 20, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 10 days.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 12 £ - 13 s - 4 d.

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

John Brigland

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John Brigland

B

12

Va.

James Brigland.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henry

B

12

Va.

Gas Brigland

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Henderson

B

12

Va.

Das. Brigland,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

25

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Hensley

(5454)

Copyst.

B

12

Va.

Gas Brigland

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken

Handwritten signature

B

12

Va.

Das Brigland.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence = time of - 3 weeks
" per week - 8/3

Amount of pay - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-4/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Total Amount £3-4/3

Casualties

Remarks:

Sine escaped.

(545)

Hensley

Copyist

B

12

Va.

Gas Brigland
Pot

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner
Returned since
mustered

Handwritten signature

B

12

Va.

Das, Brigland.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken 1th Sept.
Return 5 days of Nov.

Musley

B

12

Va.

James Bragland
Pr, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted
Dec

J. Henderson

B | 12 | Va.

James Brigland.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 1st, 1777.

Hinckley

B

12

Va.

Gas Brigland

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Whip

ing

(543)

Anderson

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Gas. Brigland

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 3- , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mitchel

B

12

Va.

James Brigland
Cap Thos Bowyers Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

9 8/12 dols

Casualties

Deserted 1"
Dec

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

100
Brigland, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brigland, James

101
Briles, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briles, Daniel

¹⁰²
Broils, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-55-0406 | 26 |
| 2 | 0462 | 27 |
| 3 | 052 | 28 |
| 4 | 0578 | 29 |
| 5 | 0631 | 30 |
| 6 | 0686 | 31 |
| 7 | 0740 | 32 |
| 8 | 0792 | 33 |
| 9 | 0844 | 34 |
| 10 | 0895 | 35 |
| 11 | 0947 | 36 |
| 12 | 0995 | 37 |
| 13 | 1037 | 38 |
| 14 | 1079 | 39 |
| 15 | 1121 | 40 |
| 16 | 1161 | 41 |
| 17 | 1201 | 42 |
| 18 | 1243 | 43 |
| 19 | 1277 | 44 |
| 20 | 1321 | 45 |
| 21 | 1361 | 46 |
| 22 | 1406 | 47 |
| 23 | 1452 | 48 |
| 24 | 48781 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Daniel B. Riles

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Paul Briles

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/8 dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

B.

12

Va.

Daniel Brails

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Septem 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Paul Broils

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1787

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Chester

JM Moore

B

12

Va.

Daniel Broils

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

Dalladi

13

12

Va.

Quar. 13 rails

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick between this
and Chester

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Paul Boils

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Pay per day 11 4 d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Paul Booids

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick in country

J. M. Moore

B

12

Va.

Danl Broils

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Country

Ballade

B

12

Va.

David Broils

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

B

12

Va.

Danl. Broils

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the country

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Daniel Broils

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

13

12

Va.

Danl Broils

Put

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

David B. Biles

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Waul Broils

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2 -

Remarks:

O. H. Moore

(5457)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Daniel Brayles

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

13

12

Va.

Danl. Broils

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in some
hospital

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Loual Broils

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1798

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

B

12

Va.

Danl Broils

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Host

Gallace

B

12

Va.

Paul Booids

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. W. Moore

B.

12

Va.

Daniel Broils

Pub, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Danl. Brails

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Ye Country

Sallade

B

12

Va.

Paul Broils

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

EM Moore

B

12

Va.

Dan Broils

Capt M Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46 48 Dols
72

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apl

Remarks:

Adair

(545m)

Copyist.

103
Brooks, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also

8" Va Regiment

104
Broom, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also *8th Va Regiment*

105

Brown, Augustin

**12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *8th Va Regiment*

106
Brown, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

See also *8th Va Regiment*

107
Brown, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Marks

See also *8th Va Regiment*

100
Brown, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-55-0402 | 26 |
| 2 | 0458 | 27 |
| 3 | 0517 | 28 |
| 4 | 0574 | 29 |
| 5 | 0627 | 30 |
| 6 | 0682 | 31 |
| 7 | 0736 | 32 |
| 8 | 0788 | 33 |
| 9 | 0840 | 34 |
| 10 | 0892 | 35 |
| 11 | 0944 | 36 |
| 12 | 48647 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

12

Va.

John Brown

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left in Philadelphia
inoculated

Gallade

B

12

Va.

John V Brown

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 1 L 4 d

Amount £ 7. 12 s

Remarks:

Edm Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Pai

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Septem, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com.

Ballade

B

12

Va.

John Brown

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on count

Remarks:

Ed. W. W. W.

B

12

Va.

John Brown
Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

lost on a picket

Sallade

B

12

Va.

Joe Brown

Poi

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1797.

Time of service *16 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *£ 1 - 1 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Lost on Pequot with
Capt Westfall 16 Sept*

*Pay is calculated exactly to
the day he was absent & no
longer*

Bill Mearns

B

12

Va.

John Brown
Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Missing ye 16 Aug^t*
77

Dallade

B

12

Va.

Jno Brown

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 0 8 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing for 16 Sept of a
picket

Remarks: Pay is calculated exactly to the
day he was absent & no longer

E. W. Moore

B

12

Va.

John Brown
Cap Michel Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Pris. 16 Sep 77

Remarks:

(545m)

L. Grant
Copyist.

Brown, Lewis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-860105 | 26 |
| 2 | 0259 | 27 |
| 3 | 0183 | 28 |
| 4 | 0336 | 29 |
| 5 | 0411 | 30 |
| 6 | 0487 | 31 |
| 7 | 0557 | 32 |
| 8 | 0596 | 33 |
| 9 | 0651 | 34 |
| 10 | 0706 | 35 |
| 11 | 0759 | 36 |
| 12 | 0812 | 37 |
| 13 | 0884 | 38 |
| 14 | 0933 | 39 |
| 15 | 0979 | 40 |
| 16 | 1032 | 41 |
| 17 | 48833 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Prk { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospit.

J. J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Put

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March, 1777.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Amount

£ 2

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

Sallade

(545h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apl. May June July Aug.* 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

B.

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

J. J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B.

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Port

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. from 10 Oct, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hoopl.

(548,

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Burham

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

P. A.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital

J. J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Post, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospit.

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Dec. 28, 77

J. Davis

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown

Pr-t, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

B. | 12 | Va.

Lewis Brown

P.A., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sent to hospital.

B

12

Va.

Lewis Brown
Cap Hallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46 48 1/2 Dols.

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 March

Remarks:

A. Hallace

(545m)

Copyist.

110
Brown, Moses

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 28 <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also *4" 8" & 12" Va Regt.*

111
Brown, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

Reference

28

Envelope

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regiment

112

Broyles, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broyles, Daniel

113
Buffington, Joseph
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant X | Sergeant X
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-848982 | 26 |
| 2 | 9065 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Joseph Buffington

Apt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos. 21 days

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 6. 90. 00

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 21, 1777

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

B

12

Va.

Joseph Buffouton

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May the 2^d 1777

Burnham

114

Buffington Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buffington Joseph

Bull, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------|----|----------|
| | 26 | |
| | 27 | |
| Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| | 29 | |
| | 30 | |
| | 31 | |
| | 32 | |
| | 33 | |
| | 34 | |
| | 35 | |
| | 36 | |
| | 37 | |
| | 38 | |
| | 39 | |
| | 40 | |
| | 41 | |
| | 42 | |
| | 43 | |
| | 44 | |
| | 45 | |
| | 46 | |
| | 47 | |
| | 48 | |
| | 49 | |
| | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark,

See also 8th Va Regiment

Bull Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3585-7545 | 26 |
| 2 | 7681 | 27 |
| 3 | 7817 | 28 |
| 4 | 7946 | 29 |
| 5 | 8074 | 30 |
| 6 | 8202 | 31 |
| 7 | 8328 | 32 |
| 8 | 8455 | 33 |
| 9 | 8576 | 34 |
| 10 | 8697 | 35 |
| 11 | 8825 | 36 |
| 12 | 8940 | 37 |
| 13 | 9054 | 38 |
| 14 | 9196 | 39 |
| 15 | 9299 | 40 |
| 16 | 9445 | 41 |
| 17 | 9548 | 42 |
| 18 | 9650 | 43 |
| 19 | 9748 | 44 |
| 20 | 9939 | 45 |
| 21 | 9847 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Pr. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Dean

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

PA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Out, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

B

12

Va.

Thomas Bull

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Per, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Dean

B

12

Va.

Phos Bull

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21st

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

B

12

Ya.

Thom Bull

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hope

Dean

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *March to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clear

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr; 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd the 10th
of Apr.

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

W. L. L.

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hopt

Wm

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Bull

B

12

Va.

Thomas Bull

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worsh

Dean

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

12

Va.

Thos Bull

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

B | 12 | Va.

Thos Bull

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Apr 3, 17-

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hoped,

117
Butler, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Henry

¹⁷⁷⁸
Bullet, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-1582 | 26 |
| 2 | 2823 | 27 |
| 3 | 2890 | 28 |
| 4 | 2955 | 29 |
| 5 | 3021 | 30 |
| 6 | 3097 | 31 |
| 7 | 3158 | 32 |
| 8 | 3219 | 33 |
| 9 | 3281 | 34 |
| 10 | 3337 | 35 |
| 11 | 3385 | 36 |
| 12 | 3440 | 37 |
| 13 | 3493 | 38 |
| 14 | 3550 | 39 |
| 15 | 3603 | 40 |
| 16 | 3652 | 41 |
| 17 | 3700 | 42 |
| 18 | 3739 | 43 |
| 19 | 3785 | 44 |
| 20 | 3847 | 45 |
| 21 | 3888 | 46 |
| 22 | 3942 | 47 |
| 23 | 3988 | 48 |
| 24 | 4048 | 49 |
| 25 | 8852 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

12

Va.

Ben. Bullet

Pris, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Dec 26, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Shed

B

12

Va.

Ben Bullett

Ben, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

26 Dec

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Var.

Benjamin Bullett

PS

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ Doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D J Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullett

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Ben^m Bullett
Pr.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Benjamin *Bullet*

Orin, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullett
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullitt

Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Benjn Bullit

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence *1 Week, 4 days*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence *12s. 6d*

Whole amount *£ 2, 12s. 6d.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

B 12 Va.

Benjn Bullet
Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Benjn Bullitt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

\$ 17.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Buller

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

77

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullitt

Det. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. F. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjin Bullet

Prm { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

B | 12 | Va.

Benjamin Bullitt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Coyt.

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullet

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullett

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullitt

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Benⁿ Bulter

R.R.

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjn Bullit

PM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Benjn Butler

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 shillings

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjn Bullet

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
May 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullett

Ort, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1²/₂ mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Benjamin Bullet

Ben, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1778

Camp Valley Forge

June 16

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

B

12

Va.

Benj. Bullett
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

10 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

119
Bullit, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullet, Benjamin

120
Burk, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer

Lifer Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regiment

121
Berk, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35857607 | 26 |
| 2 | 2842 | 27 |
| 3 | 2935 | 28 |
| 4 | 2974 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Michael Burk

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

12 Mch, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted from
Head Quarters May 27 1777

Steel

B

12

Va.

Michel Burk

Prin, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Michl Burk

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo. 27 days.*

Pay per month *673 Doll.*

Pay per day *44*

Amount *£ 3. 16 S.*

Remarks: *Lt from Lt Dis.
at mid brk 22 May.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Michael Burk

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

** Name cancelled by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Ousey's Company.

B

Va.

Michael Burk

sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Eppa Hubbard

Day when

Apr 15, 1785

Sum

£13-4-

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

340

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

172
Burnet, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *8th Va Regiment*

123
Burns, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35860069 | 26 |
| 2 | 0225 | 27 |
| 3 | 0147 | 28 |
| 4 | 0309 | 29 |
| 5 | 0385 | 30 |
| 6 | 0461 | 31 |
| 7 | 0534 | 32 |
| 8 | 0547 | 33 |
| 9 | 0652 | 34 |
| 10 | 0707 | 35 |
| 11 | 48832 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Wm Burns

Sergt, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$14 - 8 s. due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

B.

12

Va.

Wm Burns

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2. 8's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

B

12

Va.

W^m Burns

Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

B.

12

Va.

William Burns

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Confined

W. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Willm Burns

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Confined.

Remarks :

Burnham

B.

12

Va.

William Burns

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24., 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

D. G. Davis

B

12

Va.

Wm Burns

1st Lt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 4th March, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount £ 2.

Remarks: absent without leave

B.

12

Va.

William Burns

Prh

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

H. J. Davis

B

12

Va.

William Burns

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Dallade

B.

12

Va.

William Burns

Pt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command &
deserted at about the 23 Dec,
1777.

W. J. Davis

B.

12

Va.

Hill Burns
Capt Hallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

6 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Jany.

Remarks:

Chart

124.
Burris, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Reference</i> | 28 | <i>Envelope</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

See also *8" Va Regiment*

125
Burton, Marshal

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 8th Va Regiment

126
Bissan, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35-860137 | 26 |
| 2 | 0293 | 27 |
| 3 | 0217 | 28 |
| 4 | 0349 | 29 |
| 5 | 0443 | 30 |
| 6 | 0499 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

12

Va.

Joseph Busean

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May June July & Aug, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *5 mos. - 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 10 - 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 9 Aug^t.*

Remarks:

Sallade

B

12

Va.

Joseph Busan

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 9 Aug.

Remarks:

Wallace

B

12

Va.

Joe Busan

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted from Fort
Randolph 9 August

J. Davis

B.

12

Va.

Joseph Busan

Port

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted from Fort Randolph Aug. 9/1777.

(548,

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Jo. Pusan

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 9 Aug

Remarks:

Wallace

B.

12

Va.

Joseph Busan

Port, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 9, 1777

x Entry cancelled on roll

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

127
Butler, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 3555-75-81 | 26 |
| 2 | 7717 | 27 |
| 3 | 7852 | 28 |
| 4 | 7980 | 29 |
| 5 | 8109 | 30 |
| 6 | 8236 | 31 |
| 7 | 8363 | 32 |
| 8 | 8488 | 33 |
| 9 | 8615 | 34 |
| 10 | 8736 | 35 |
| 11 | 8855 | 36 |
| 12 | 8970 | 37 |
| 13 | 9083 | 38 |
| 14 | 9120 | 39 |
| 15 | 9223 | 40 |
| 16 | 9326 | 41 |
| 17 | 9405 | 42 |
| 18 | 9508 | 43 |
| 19 | 9635 | 44 |
| 20 | 9734 | 45 |
| 21 | 9810 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

A. Butler

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, April, May June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Col. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *March 1st last of June, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

East

D

12

Va.

Henry Buller

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hunt

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Pk

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Dean

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2/12/77

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Cvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hean

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Hospital

Dean

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Card*

Deer

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

B 12 Va.

Samy Bentler

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Cot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hoapt

Dec

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

[Signature]

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *January*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. D.

79

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Arrest

Dean

B

12

Va.

Hen^y Butler

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

B

12

Va.

Henry Butler

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

78

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 An

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Report to be made

Dean

120
Ruzan John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 35-85-75-77 | 26 |
| 2 | 77-13 | 27 |
| 3 | 78-48 | 28 |
| 4 | 79-76 | 29 |
| 5 | 81-05 | 30 |
| 6 | 82-33 | 31 |
| 7 | 83-59 | 32 |
| 8 | 84-85 | 33 |
| 9 | 86-09 | 34 |
| 10 | 87-31 | 35 |
| 11 | 88-53 | 36 |
| 12 | 89-68 | 37 |
| 13 | 90-81 | 38 |
| 14 | 91-18 | 39 |
| 15 | 92-21 | 40 |
| 16 | 93-24 | 41 |
| 17 | 94-36 | 42 |
| 18 | 95-39 | 43 |
| 19 | 96-03 | 44 |
| 20 | 97-03 | 45 |
| 21 | 99-26 | 46 |
| 22 | 98-33 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

12

Va.

Int. Buzan

But.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

12

Va.

Imo Buzan

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *Meck 1st to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Hart

B

12

Va.

Mr. Burzan
Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

D

12

Va.

John Buzan

Plt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Buzan

B

12

Va.

John Puzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

12

Va.

John Buzan

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

B

12

Va.

Int Buzan

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

Stan

B

12

Va.

Jno Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

B

12

Va.

John Buzan

Pat, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dean

B

12

Va.

John Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

73

12

Va.

John Buzan

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

12

Va.

Mr. Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. A. S.

B

12

Va.

John Buzan
Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John Buzan

B

12

Va.

John Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adant

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Mr. Pugh

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mch*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

B

12

Va.

Geo Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

John Buzan

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Mr Buzan
Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Days \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

03

12

Va.

Int Ruzan

But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Jms Buzan

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

12

Va.

Imo Buzan

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dischd the 10
of April

Hand

B

12

Va.

Geo Buzan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10 of April*

Dean

B

Va.

John Buzan
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

97

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Dan Callaghan

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

G

12

Va.

Daul Galahan

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day -

Amount 99.12

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

Co

12

Va.

Callaghan

Sergt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia-Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

C

12

Va.

Daniel Callaghan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

7 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

42.81

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

C | **12** | **Va.**

Collaghan

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Burnham

C

12

Va.

Callaghan

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42 81

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

+ Calverton

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing the 4th Oct

Bumbay

C

12

Va.

+ Callaghan

Sept

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

92. 80.

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing since the 4 Oct

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Callaghan

Sept

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 22.80

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

Co

12

Va.

Callaghan

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *taken pris^r 4th Inst*
Returned the 4th Nov^r

Bumham

6

12

Va.

* *Callaghan*

Serjt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Name Cancelled by line*

Burnham

191
Callaghan

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, Daniel

132
Campbell, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

CummeFord, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

CummeFord, James

134
Camron John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

132
Carline Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va

Carl Rudley

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carl Rudley

137
Carnahan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also S. Va

150
Carns, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerns, Barney

Carpenter Amos

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 33-848746 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

12

Va.

Amos Carpenter
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due 4 $\frac{32}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties Deserted 20
Dec.

Remarks:

Hand

140
Carpenter Solomon

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35860159 | 26 |
| 2 | 0081 | 27 |
| 3 | 48750 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

6 | 12 | Va.

* Solomon Carpenter

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May, June, July, Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *to 12 Dec*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* *entry cancelled by line*

Sellade

6.

12

Va.

Solomon Carpenter *

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on roll.

6

12

Va.

Solomon Carpenter
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

4 $\frac{32}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

Deserted 20

Dec

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.

14
Barphrey Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

Loarr John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 33856181 | 26 | 35848794 |
| 2 | 6246 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6313 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6377 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6438 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6499 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6561 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6620 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6676 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6734 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6787 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6835 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6892 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6941 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6990 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7037 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7084 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7130 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7176 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7227 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7275 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7322 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7369 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7418 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7468 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

12

Va.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *10 Days*

Pay per month

Amount of pay due *13. 0. H. a.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 10th.*

Plummer

C

12

Va.

John Can

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Carr

Put,

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

(545)

F. Latimer

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

John Lear.

Pat.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philidel.*

Remarks :

Blair

C

12

Va.

Ino Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

Geo. Carr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks;

Plummer

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Ino. Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

May

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Carr
Int.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*

F. L. L. L.

C

12

Va.

John Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

A. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Carr.

Pvt.,

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plutarch

C

12

Va.

John Carr

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb. 18

, 17

Absent and where

Sick in the Hospital

Whippany

Remarks:

J. Muchant

(548)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

John Carr

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendenham

A. Merchant

Co

12

Va.

John + leave,

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sds

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay \$ 6.

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

Sturges

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

John Carr

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Menden

A. Merchant

Co

12

Va.

John Leary

Priv.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 42

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Menden

Attested

(5454)

Copyist

C | 12 | Va.

John Carr

AL { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadela

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Geo. Carr.

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flannery

C

12

Va.

John Carr

Plh

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Trenton

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Carr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Carr.

C

12

Va.

Jno Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Grenade

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Carr.

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albion

C

12

Va.

John Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. , 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2 , 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Lancaster

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Carr,
Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Company
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Flanagan

E

12

Va.

John Carr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1778

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 10th

(548,

J. Merchant

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

John Carr
Capt Vanse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

2864 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Discharged
10 of May

Remarks:

Hand

(645m)

Copyist.

Garrett, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33856179 | 26 |
| 2 | 63114 | 27 |
| 3 | 6311 | 28 |
| 4 | 6375 | 29 |
| 5 | 6436 | 30 |
| 6 | 6497 | 31 |
| 7 | 6559 | 32 |
| 8 | 6618 | 33 |
| 9 | 6674 | 34 |
| 10 | 6732 | 35 |
| 11 | 6785 | 36 |
| 12 | 6833 | 37 |
| 13 | 6890 | 38 |
| 14 | 6959 | 39 |
| 15 | 6988 | 40 |
| 16 | 7035 | 41 |
| 17 | 7082 | 42 |
| 18 | 7128 | 43 |
| 19 | 7174 | 44 |
| 20 | 7226 | 45 |
| 21 | 7274 | 46 |
| 22 | 33848792 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C.

12

Va.

James Canacee

Put

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3, rolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C.

12

Va.

James Carrell,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 of 2 dols

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Merdan,*

(545h)

F. L. L. L.

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

James Carrell

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Mendure.*

Remarks :

Stewart

C. 12 Va.

Jas Carroll

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1. Sept., 17

Time of service 1. mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

Atwood

C. 12 Va.

James Carrell

Pt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

C.

12

Va.

James Carrel.

Priv.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3. sols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mendon.*

A. L. L.

C.

12

Va.

James Carrell.

Prt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols.*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *L 6*.

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

Alam

Copyist

12

Va.

James Carrell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Mendum

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James Carrell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Merdum

(548)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

James Carroll

W { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Munden

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James Canell

Ch

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendum

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James Carol

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James Carrell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Menden

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Gas Barrel

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See a Memoir

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James + Carol

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted, Feb 17, 17.

Absent and where Sick in Hospital

Remarks :

Merchant

C.

12

Va.

James Carrel
Pt.

{ Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Plutarch

C.

12

Va.

Jas. Carel

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flumms

C

12

Va.

James Carrell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Mendon

A. Muchent

(548,

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

James Barrol

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Muncie

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

James Canell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Munday

J Merchant

C.

12

Va.

James Leavelle

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Leavelle

C

12

Va.

James Carroll
Capt Vanse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

30 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Apr

Remarks:

(545m)

W. H. Hunt

Copyist.

144
Darrigan Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| | 26 |
| Reference Envelope | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

148
Carrol, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Correll, James

140
Carroll, Luke

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

141
Carter Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3383-7346 | 26 |
| 2 | 1682 | 27 |
| 3 | 7818 | 28 |
| 4 | 7247 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075 | 30 |
| 6 | 8203 | 31 |
| 7 | 8329 | 32 |
| 8 | 8456 | 33 |
| 9 | 8577 | 34 |
| 10 | 8698 | 35 |
| 11 | 8826 | 36 |
| 12 | 8941 | 37 |
| 13 | 9055 | 38 |
| 14 | 9197 | 39 |
| 15 | 9300 | 40 |
| 16 | 9427 | 41 |
| 17 | 9530 | 42 |
| 18 | 9599 | 43 |
| 19 | 9699 | 44 |
| 20 | 9828 | 45 |
| 21 | 9921 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Private

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *March 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Carter

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

Q

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Fe Hospital*

Dean

Q

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

Stan

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Pl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Paid

6

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Capt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indorsed

Adiant

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

(545)

Copyist.

Q

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

Stan

6

12

Va.

Wen Carter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

P

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Co

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

Q

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mch*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Qnt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

12

Val.

Henry Carter

Box, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of _____, *Leby*, 1778.

Roll dated _____
_____ Mch 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *4 yr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Dean
Copyist.

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Colt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

(545)

Copyist.

@

12

Va.

Henry Carter

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the
10 of April*

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 R 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd the 10
of April*

C. Hart

C

12

Va.

Henry Carter
Priv

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Dean

Copyist.

1778
Cartright Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

147
Carver Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 33851392 | 26 |
| 2 | 2848 | 27 |
| 3 | 2911 | 28 |
| 4 | 2980 | 29 |
| 5 | 3044 | 30 |
| 6 | 3110 | 31 |
| 7 | 3171 | 32 |
| 8 | 3231 | 33 |
| 9 | 3292 | 34 |
| 10 | 3348 | 35 |
| 11 | 3401 | 36 |
| 12 | 3454 | 37 |
| 13 | 3507 | 38 |
| 14 | 3560 | 39 |
| 15 | 3613 | 40 |
| 16 | 3669 | 41 |
| 17 | 3710 | 42 |
| 18 | 3744 | 43 |
| 19 | 3790 | 44 |
| 20 | 3861 | 45 |
| 21 | 3906 | 46 |
| 22 | 3584 8743 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry Carver

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.*

Pay per day *$\frac{4}{3}$*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks: *SR at Morris
town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

B

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Dr. W. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *6 Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Deaton

6

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

Jan 20

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Sheet

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mos

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Pay per day

14

Amount

£2

Remarks:

*At Morris
town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist.

B

12

Va.

Henry Barber

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sh at Morris Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Al

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

B | 12 | Va.

Henry Carver

Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

12

Va.

Henry Carter

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(5454)

C. J. Taylor
Copyist

B | 12 | Va.

Henry Carver
Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

6

12

Va.

Henry Carver

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks, 5 Days

Pay per week 8

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence £ 3 9s 7d

Whole amount £ 5 9s 7d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

B | 12 | Va.

Henry Carver

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company,

Dalton

C

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 38 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Morristown*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. J. Taylor

12

Va.

Henry Carver

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Approved

B

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

C 12 Va.

Ben Y. Carver

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Compt.

B

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Pvt

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Henry Carver
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

18 $\frac{24}{22}$ Dols.

Casualties

Died 31 "Mch,

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist

16 | **12** | **Va.**

Henry Warner
Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Henry Carver

CR { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 31st March*
78

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

6

12

Va.

Henry Carver

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 31st March*
78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

B

12

Va.

Henry Carver

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

6 | 12 | Va.

Henry Carver

Ort, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

120
Case John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ 151
Casey, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 152
Cash John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35860205 | 26 |
| 2 | 0125 | 27 |
| 3 | 0280 | 28 |
| 4 | 0360 | 29 |
| 5 | 0432 | 30 |
| 6 | 0511 | 31 |
| 7 | 848330 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also Sea Service

6 | 12 | Va.

John Bash

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May, June, July & Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to, 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

C.

12

Va.

John Bush

x

P. A. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years from 1st Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gone to Sea

x Entry canceled on roll.

C

12

Va.

John Cash
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

13²⁷/₂ Dols

Casualties

Sea service
31 Oct.

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

(545m)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

John Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McClade

C

12

Va.

John Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

(548,

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John Cash

....., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Gone to sea

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Ballade

C.

12

Va.

John Cash

Port

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Gone to Sea

(548)

of Davis

Copyist.

Cash Paul

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33860204 | 26 |
| 2 | 0124 | 27 |
| 3 | 0279 | 28 |
| 4 | 0359 | 29 |
| 5 | 0431 | 30 |
| 6 | 0510 | 31 |
| 7 | 0577 | 32 |
| 8 | 0623 | 33 |
| 9 | 0678 | 34 |
| 10 | 0731 | 35 |
| 11 | 0783 | 36 |
| 12 | 0834 | 37 |
| 13 | 0895 | 38 |
| 14 | 33848730 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

12

Va.

Paul Cash

Prk

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Absent.

(548,

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Paul Cash

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount to 2.

Remarks: Wounded & sent to
Bethlehem

Ballade

C.

12

Va.

Paul Gask

Pos

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 27

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Absent Beth
le hem.

6 | 12 | Va.

Paul Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded & absent

Remarks:

Ballade
(545) Copyright.

6

12

Va.

Paul Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded at Red Bank

Remarks:

Dallade

12

Va.

Paul Lash

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July, & Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 March* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Callade

C.

12

Va.

Paul Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded absent*

of Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

Paul Cash

P. C.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 1 Mar, 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded. Absent.*

(548,

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Paul Cash

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded about

Ballade

6

12

Va.

Paul Cash

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died about 15 Jan'y 1778

Burnham

C.

12

Va.

Paul Cash

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died about 15 Jan
1778

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

C 12 Va.

Paul Cash
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Died 15 Jan

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

6.

12

Va.

Paul Cash

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by.
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded absent.*

D. J. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

Paul Lash

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded about

Ballader

134
Caulfield James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also P. Va.

155
Cave, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, John

156

Cornes, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Privah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornes, Barney

157

Chambers, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, James

Chambers James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35850373 | 26 | 35716328 |
| 2 | 0430 | 27 | 6411 |
| 3 | 0488 | 28 | 6492 |
| 4 | 0546 | 29 | 6516 |
| 5 | 0599 | 30 | 6726 |
| 6 | 0653 | 31 | 6745 |
| 7 | 0708 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0760 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0813 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0865 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0917 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0970 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1014 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1066 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1108 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1149 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1190 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1228 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1266 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1305 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1345 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1384 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1430 | 48 | |
| 24 | 1470 | 49 | |
| 25 | 1511 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

6

12

Va.

Jas Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

b

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Wood

6 | 12

| Va.

James Chambers
Priv

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10th Oct 1776*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

12

Va.

for Chambers

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

6

12

Va.

James Chambers
Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years 10th Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

Sallade

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 20

Remarks:

J. N. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Chambers
Put {

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17

77

October 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

for 2 years from 10th Octo, 17

76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Aug 1777 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on comd*

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Private, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated September 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com?

Sallade

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

61 12

Va.

James Chambers

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10th Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 s 4 d

Amount £ 7. 12 s

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Уя.

James Chambers
Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Care, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballade

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug^t 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1⁵/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties disch^d Aug^t 19

Remarks:

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Chambers

Rt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2^d, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *10th Aug*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Aug*

Pallant

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Chambers

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bacon

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Chambers

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Augt 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jas Chambers

Co., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Gas Chambers

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parson*

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

B

12

Va.

James Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

Priv. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6

12

Va.

James Chambers
Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

12

Va.

Jas Chambers

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6 | 12 | Va.

Jas Chambers

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

6 | 12 | Va.
Is. Chambers

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

6

12

Va.

Jas Chambers

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. N. Moore

6 | 12 | Va.

James Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballade

6

12

Va.

Jas Chambers

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O M. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

James Chambers

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

159
Chambers, Travis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

See also 3 & 4 Va

160

Chambers, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~*Private*~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, James

161
Chihew Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va

162
Churchill, Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

See also

S. Va.

163

Clark, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Thomas

64
Clark, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

63
Clark John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va

160
Clark Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

101
Clark Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33848992 | 25 |
| 2 | 9075 | 27 |
| 3 | 9189 | 28 |
| 4 | 9251 | 29 |
| 5 | 9314 | 30 |
| 6 | 9386 | 31 |
| 7 | 9441 | 32 |
| 8 | 9504 | 33 |
| 9 | 9556 | 34 |
| 10 | 9612 | 35 |
| 11 | 9669 | 36 |
| 12 | 9722 | 37 |
| 13 | 9764 | 38 |
| 14 | 9820 | 39 |
| 15 | 8691 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

12

Va.

Thos. Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

4 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

28.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

C | **12** | **Va.**

Thos. Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

C

12

Va.

Thos. Clark

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

72

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Thos Clark

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

6 | 12 | Va.

Thomas Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Busham

C

12

Va.

Thom^s Clark

Pl^t

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Pay per day 1 s. 4 d.

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Thos. Clark

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Thos Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct- , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: X on Guard

Xs on Roll

Busham

6

12

Va.

Thos + Clarck

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Burnham

6

12

Va.

Thomas + Clarke

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 26 Decem 77

J. M. Murchant

C

12

Va.

Thos. Clark

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

\$21

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

(545h)

J. Merchant
Copyist

6

12

Va.

Thos Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Oct-13

1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

b

12

Va.

Thomas Clarke

Pat.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing 26 Decem^r. 77

Barnham

C

12

Va.

Thos. Clarke

Ad

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 52/31/9

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 pay 91. 14 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 26 Dec 77

(545)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Thos Clark

Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

misg Dec 26

Remarks:

A. H. A. S.

(545m)

Copyist.

168
Clarke, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Thomas

Clifton John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33860161 | 26 |
| 2 | 0083 | 27 |
| 3 | 0238 | 28 |
| 4 | 0314 | 29 |
| 5 | 0390 | 30 |
| 6 | 0466 | 31 |
| 7 | 0539 | 32 |
| 8 | 0592 | 33 |
| 9 | 0647 | 34 |
| 10 | 0702 | 35 |
| 11 | 0755 | 36 |
| 12 | 0808 | 37 |
| 13 | 0883 | 38 |
| 14 | 0932 | 39 |
| 15 | 0977 | 40 |
| 16 | 1029 | 41 |
| 17 | 48731 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

12

Va.

John C. Lipton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None

J. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

John Clifton

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mch. Apr. May June July Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *to 12. due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

12

Va.

John Clifton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

Ballade

C. | 12 | Va.

John Clifton

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. Davis
Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

John Clifton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

C.

12

Va.

John Clifton

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent hospit.

6

12

Va.

John Clifton

Put { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs from 4th 10 Oct, 1776.

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount L. 2.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Wallace

C.

12

Va.

John Clefton

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospit.

J. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

John Clifton

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sent to Hospital

Callade

C.

12

Va.

John C. Clifton

Rank

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years. 10 Oct. 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital.

J. J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Clifton

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Ballade

C.

12

Va.

John Clifton

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital.

H. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

John Clifton

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

Dallace

C.

12

Va.

John Clifton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital.

J. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

John Clifton
at, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Ballade

C. | 12 | Va.

John Clifton

Col., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deceased Feb. 29, '78

6

12

Va.

John Clifton
Capt Hallacis Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

15 $\frac{24}{72}$ dols

Casualties

Died 1" apl

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

170
Olney, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *J. Va.*

171

Coleman, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Richard

+ 172
Coburn Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va

1773
Coleman, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33854205 | 26 |
| 2 | 4278 | 27 |
| 3 | 4333 | 28 |
| 4 | 4389 | 29 |
| 5 | 4445 | 30 |
| 6 | 4500 | 31 |
| 7 | 4551 | 32 |
| 8 | 4619 | 33 |
| 9 | 4672 | 34 |
| 10 | 4726 | 35 |
| 11 | 48721 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

12

Va.

R. Coleman

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

July 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

6

12

Va.

Rich^d Coalman

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6²/₃ 10⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Pay per day

1⁰/₁₀

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

Entitled July 10

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Rich Coleman

Priv.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed

June 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Rich^d Coleman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Pay per day

1/3

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 1-68.80

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Listed July 10

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L | **12** **Va.**

Rich^d + Colman

Plt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

6

12

Va.

Rich^d Coleman

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L | **12** | **Va.**

Rich^d Coleman

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since last*
Enga-

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Richard Coleman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dells.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

C | *12* | *Va.*

Richard Coleman

Pr, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing at Ger. town*
Battl

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Richard Coleman

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

11 days

Pay per month

6 2/3

Doll.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L O. 58 1/2

Remarks:

Lost at L. Town

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Richd Coleman

Capt Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

18⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Pris. 4 Oct

Remarks:

Hiatt

(545m)

Copyist.

174

Coleman, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Richard

1775
Collins, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

176
Collins John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

177
Cohman James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

178

Coleman, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman, Richard

179

Comberford James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comberford James

680
Combs John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

187

Corner Augustin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

GARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va

182

Comerford James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commerford James

183

Commerford, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commerford, James

184
Compton Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35854125 | 26 |
| 2 | 4165 | 27 |
| 3 | 4244 | 28 |
| 4 | 4305 | 29 |
| 5 | 4360 | 30 |
| 6 | 4417 | 31 |
| 7 | 4472 | 32 |
| 8 | 4584 | 33 |
| 9 | 35848719 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Joseph Compton
RBH, {

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr. May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

13 Mos.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Pay commenced

Apr 1., 1777.

Amount

L 6

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Joseph Leighton
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Dupont
Day when April 24, 1784.
Sum £57-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Joseph Compton
Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence \$ 2-28-30

Total amount \$ 2-28-30

Remarks: Deserted 22 Aug.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Joseph Compton
Capt Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted 22
Aug 77.

Remarks:

J. Hart

C

12

Va.

Joseph Compton

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 1 9s. 4d.

Remarks:

Des. of. 22 Aug.

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

6 | **12** | **Va.**

Joseph Compton

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 22*

Humphries

Co. 12 Va.

Joseph Compton

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July., 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 17, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Joseph Compton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.
1 mo

Time of service

Pay per month

62/3

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Joseph Compton

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 17

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Joseph Compton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 17, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543h)

Copyist.

185
Coneley Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 35854115 | 26 | 35853318 |
| 2 | 4155 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4249 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4295 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4350 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4407 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4462 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4514 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4587 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4638 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4692 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4742 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4793 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4844 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4893 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4942 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4988 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5034 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5079 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5133 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5177 | 46 | |
| 22 | 5214 | 47 | |
| 23 | 5254 | 48 | |
| 24 | 5359 | 49 | |
| 25 | 35848824 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Philip Coneley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 6*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 6*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Artillery June 10*

Humphries

L

12

Va.

Philip Condeley

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Philip ⁺ Conerley

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

April May June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Pay commenced Sept 1, 1777.

Amount L 6.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(5454)

Copyist.

C | 12 | Va.

Philip Conn.

Pos, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 16*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Phillip Connolly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.
1.8 mo.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Phillip Connolly

Plt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

6

12

Va.

Phillip Bonoly

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.
1 mo

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Philip Conly

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Philip Connally

Pvt.

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

11 weeks

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

£ 2-

Amount of subsistence

£ 11 8s

Total amount

£ 6 8s

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Philip Conly

Pl

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

6

12

Va.

Philip Conley

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(645h)

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Phillip Conley

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

Humphries

16

12

Va.

Philip Conoley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₈ Dols.

Pay per day

¹/₄

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Philip Conereley

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Phillip Boneley

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Philip Lonerely

Pr

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Philip Conley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls

Amount of pay L 2

Remarks:

E. P. Thompson

P

12

Va.

Philip Conley

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Philip Conley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Amount of pay L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thonycroft

A

12

Va.

Philip + Lonely

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Philip Conley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

67 1/2 Dollars

Amount of pay

L 2-

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

61 12 Va.

Phil Conly

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

12

Va.

Philip Conoley

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Phil Conley

Pvt. { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Phil L only

Por

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 6, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased June 6, 1778*

Humphries

C

12

Va.

Philip Conolly
Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

1648 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Adt

186

Cornely Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornely Philip

187

Conner, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, John

188

Conerley, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conerley, Philip

189

Coneley, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coneley, Philip

190

Cunningham James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham James

191

Conway, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conway, George

1912

Conley Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Priv

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley Philip

143

Conley, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Quaker

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, Philip

194

Connally, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coveley, Philip

193

Conner James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

1946
Bonner, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35856197 | 26 |
| 2 | 6258 | 27 |
| 3 | 6327 | 28 |
| 4 | 6389 | 29 |
| 5 | 6450 | 30 |
| 6 | 6510 | 31 |
| 7 | 6572 | 32 |
| 8 | 6628 | 33 |
| 9 | 6686 | 34 |
| 10 | 6739 | 35 |
| 11 | 6791 | 36 |
| 12 | 6843 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

John Bonner

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

April 8, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Conner

Q, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendum

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Comer
Pat.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30, 1777*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 of 20 sh.*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

F. L. Wood

C.

12

Va.

John Conner

RR, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Menden

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Conner.

Pt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3 doll.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Mandrum.

(545h)

John Conner

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

John Conner

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

John Conner

Pt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 palls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluency

C

12

Va.

John + Conner

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

C. | 12 | Va.

John Comer.

Re, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

F. L. Wood

C

12

Va.

Ino Conner

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

July

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

gone to sea

J. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

John Comer

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Gone to sea.*

Filed

C

12

Va.

* John Conner

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1787.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D H

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: gone to sea

Entire entry cancelled by line
except term of enlistment

J. Merchant

197
Bonner Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va.

198

Connolly Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly Philip

199

Conolly, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conolly, Philip

200

Coneley Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coneley Philip

201
Conway George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35833378 | 26 |
| 2 | 5451 | 27 |
| 3 | 5513 | 28 |
| 4 | 5587 | 29 |
| 5 | 5643 | 30 |
| 6 | 5649 | 31 |
| 7 | 5756 | 32 |
| 8 | 5814 | 33 |
| 9 | 5871 | 34 |
| 10 | 5928 | 35 |
| 11 | 5985 | 36 |
| 12 | 6038 | 37 |
| 13 | 6090 | 38 |
| 14 | 1918 | 39 |
| 15 | 1982 | 40 |
| 16 | 2050 | 41 |
| 17 | 2127 | 42 |
| 18 | 2272 | 43 |
| 19 | 2283 | 44 |
| 20 | 35848712 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Geo. Conway,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 21 days

Pay per month 62/3 dollars,

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 135 - 80.

Remarks:

Thurley

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Geo Conway

{ Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Anderson

C

12

Va.

Geo^t Conway

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurley

6 | 12

| Va.

Geo Conway

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

J. H. Anderson

C

12

Va.

Geo. Conway,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month,*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars,*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

On Comm.

(545h)

Amesley

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Geo Conway

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Anderson

C

12

Va.

George Conway,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 13 weeks - 6 days.

Subsistence per week 83

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 5 £ - 108 - 10d

Total amount 7 £ - 108 - 10d.

Remarks:

(545h)

Conway

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

George Conway

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

12

Va.

George Conway

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

Va.

Per

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1977

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

6

12

Va.

George Conway

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

12

Va.

Genl Conway

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 1, 1777.

Roll date

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

12

Va.

George Conway,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amdunt 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

6

12

Va.

George Conaway

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Steel

12

Va.

George Conway
Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *67 3/4* Dolls

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilmers

6

12

Va.

George Conway

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

Street

12

Va.

George Conway

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

6

12

Va.

George Conway

Con., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Latⁿ*

Shurt

George Conway

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *68-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing Feb 6th

C

12

Va.

Geo Conway

Cap Thos Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

8 $\frac{20}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Feb. Missing 5"

Remarks:

Hand

202
book John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

203

Cooney, Matthew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ 204
Cooper Hazel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35855319 | 26 |
| 2 | 5514 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

12

Va.

Hezlet Cooper

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged by the
Council of Veffg.*

C

12

Va.

Hazlet Cooper,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 9, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Disch. by Gov. of Virga

(5154)

Hensley

Copyist.

202
Cooper, Job

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33856187 | 26 |
| 2 | 6251 | 27 |
| 3 | 6319 | 28 |
| 4 | 6382 | 29 |
| 5 | 6443 | 30 |
| 6 | 6503 | 31 |
| 7 | 6565 | 32 |
| 8 | 48703 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

12

Va.

Job Cooper

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1. to June 30.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service.....*9 mos.*

Pay per month.....*6. 2/3dolls.*

Pay per day.....

Time of subsistence.....weeks.....days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay *\$ 6.*

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545h)

Fluency

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

Job Cooper

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2 1/2 dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Flint

C

12

Va.

Job Cooper

PL { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 10 Aug.

A. Merchant

VII.

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

When enlisted May 7, 17.

Absent and where _____

Remarks: _____

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Jobe Cooper

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Jolie Cooper

Wm

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

6 | 12 | Va.

Job Cooper
Cap Vanser's Co.,

Appears on a List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due \$ $\frac{64}{72}$ sols

Casualties Deserted 10
Aug 77

Remarks

L. F. A. D.

C.

12

Va.

Job Cooper

Pr.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *10. days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *13. d. 1/2 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted Aug. 10.*

Remarks :

F. L. L. L.

206
Hooper Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *D.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S Va*

207

Cornelius, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius, Jesse

208
Cornelius Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 33853377 | 26 | 35848872 |
| 2 | 5449 | 27 | 717040 |
| 3 | 5512 | 28 | 7123 |
| 4 | 5586 | 29 | 7207 |
| 5 | 5642 | 30 | 7287 |
| 6 | 5698 | 31 | 7365 |
| 7 | 5755 | 32 | 7442 |
| 8 | 5813 | 33 | 7527 |
| 9 | 5870 | 34 | 7605 |
| 10 | 5927 | 35 | 37418102 |
| 11 | 5984 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6037 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6089 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1917 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1981 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2049 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2123 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2241 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2282 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2397 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2478 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2558 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2638 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2686 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2776 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410,200

See also

C

12

Va.

Isaac Cornelius.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day

1 - 4

Amount

13 £ - 83.

Remarks:

Hurdley

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Dasse Cornelius,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

6 | 12 | Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20 - 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Anderson

6

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 3rd, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Henderson

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month,

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

(545h)

Huxley

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 8 weeks.

Subsistence per week 83

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 3 £ - 4s.

Total amount 5 £ - 4s.

Remarks:

(545h)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Jess Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Handwritten signature

6

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

5 June 10, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exposed to Guards

June 5/77

Handwritten roll

Handwritten signature

6

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

OCT-13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Adair

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

67

12

Va.

Jose Cornelius

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Steel

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Newby

6

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius
Pot,

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

to Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 4

J. H. Anderson

*Jesse Cornelius**Private* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay, per month *2 1/3 dollars*Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow**Wilkinson*

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5- , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 9* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

B

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius
Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Follow

Milkinson

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

6

12

Va.

Joseph Cornelious

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Street

6 | 12 | Va.

Jose Cornelius
Dir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *5 Yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

Street
(548, Copyist.

12

Va.

*Jesey Cornelius**Priv* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow**Wilson*

Jersey Cornelius
Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jersey Cornelius

6

12

Va.

Issey Cornelius

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Sheet

b | **12** | **Va.**

Jesey Cornilius
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*8*
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *war*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Street

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jesse ⁺ *Cornellius*

Prk., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paramus*.

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at V Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

C

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Pos Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Wood

6

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stee

Co | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Jesse Cornelius
Priv.

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick in Hoptl*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Pr, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 L^{ts}

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Fingers

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jease Cornelius

Priv. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Warr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Dying*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

C. Lucas
Copyist.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Ys 10cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius
Pvt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed about 20 Aug

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley
Forge.

C. Lucas

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Priv., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons

Farm Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead about

20 August.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^e
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *Our War*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

S. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

Jesse Cornelius
Cap T Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

18 ²⁴/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

209

Cornelius Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius, Jesse

210

Cornelius, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius, Jesse

211

Correll, Dudley

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Frank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Correll, Dudley

212
Cottrell, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

213

Courell, Rudley

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

• Cards filed with

Courell, Rudley

214

Louise Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va.*

212

Coventry William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

210

Grammore, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35857492 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628 | 27 |
| 3 | 7764 | 28 |
| 4 | 7893 | 29 |
| 5 | 8022 | 30 |
| 6 | 8149 | 31 |
| 7 | 8277 | 32 |
| 8 | 8403 | 33 |
| 9 | 8532 | 34 |
| 10 | 8652 | 35 |
| 11 | 8775 | 36 |
| 12 | 8889 | 37 |
| 13 | 9004 | 38 |
| 14 | 9151 | 39 |
| 15 | 9254 | 40 |
| 16 | 9357 | 41 |
| 17 | 9460 | 42 |
| 18 | 9617 | 43 |
| 19 | 9717 | 44 |
| 20 | 9800 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

John Cranmore

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harsh

Stan

C

12

Va.

John Cranmore

1st

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

John

C

12

Va.

John Crannore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

P

12

Va.

John Crammore

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

22

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Command*

Dean

C

12

Va.

Jno Crannore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 69 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Hart

C

12

Va.

Mrs Crannore

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Hart

Q

12

Va.

Geo Cranmore

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Aug War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Stan

C

12

Va.

John Crannore

Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

12

Va.

John Cranmore

Cor.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177)

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

Dean

C

12

Va.

Jms Crannore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

72.

Dir

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
{ commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1777.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Inv Crammore

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *March*, to *last of June*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

Q

12

Va.

Mo Crannmore

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

C

12

Va.

Int Cranmore

Det

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

Stan

C

12

Va.

Jm Crannore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Hart
Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

John Cranmore
Pos

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hope*

Alan

C

12

Va.

Jno Brammire

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

W. Cranmore

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

W. Cran

C

12

Va.

Jno Crannore

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

P | 12 | Va.

John Crammire

_____, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from
Knox*

27
Grasty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Grasty, John

218
Crawley, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also S. Va. _____

249
Greel, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Greel, John

220
Creed Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major Drill Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

221
Breed John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35857564 | 26 |
| 2 | 7700 | 27 |
| 3 | 7835 | 28 |
| 4 | 7964 | 29 |
| 5 | 8092 | 30 |
| 6 | 8220 | 31 |
| 7 | 8346 | 32 |
| 8 | 8473 | 33 |
| 9 | 8591 | 34 |
| 10 | 8712 | 35 |
| 11 | 8840 | 36 |
| 12 | 8955 | 37 |
| 13 | 9068 | 38 |
| 14 | 9105 | 39 |
| 15 | 9210 | 40 |
| 16 | 9313 | 41 |
| 17 | 9430 | 42 |
| 18 | 9533 | 43 |
| 19 | 9601 | 44 |
| 20 | 9701 | 45 |
| 21 | 9830 | 46 |
| 22 | 9923 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Ans t Creal

Ans

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS
of *mech 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ans

Jo

12

Va.

John Creel

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, Apr, May & June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Dean

D

12

Va.

Int Creal

Out, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Q

12

Va.

Geo Creel

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

C

12

Va.

John Greel

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Art

12

Va.

John Creal

Per, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Stan

C

12

Va.

Geo Breal

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

C

12

Va.

John Creel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

John Creel

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Dean

12

Va.

John Creal

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17*77*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Dean

C

12

Va.

Jno Creal

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

12

Va.

Jno Creel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shart

C

12

Va.

John Creel

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

Dean

C

12

Va.

John Creel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

20

12

Va.

Geo Creell

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrest*

Dean

C

12

Va.

Jms Creel

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

John Creel

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

Stan

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

James Creel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hand
Copyist.

12

Va.

John Creel

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr pte*

Dean

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Jos Creel

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13²/₄ d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of Apr*

C

12

Va.

Mrs Crell

Ct

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. H. A. S.

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Creel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10 of April*

Dean

6 1 12 Va.

John Lerial
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when Nov 25, 1784.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176 page 354

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 222
Crisley Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. A. A.*

✓ 223
Cross John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. V. W.

✓ 224
Culbertson Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35848868 | 26 |
| 2 | 8876 | 27 |
| 3 | 8886 | 28 |
| 4 | 8891 | 29 |
| 5 | 8901 | 30 |
| 6 | 8915 | 31 |
| 7 | 8925 | 32 |
| 8 | 8933 | 33 |
| 9 | 8943 | 34 |
| 10 | 8953 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

12

Va.

Samuel Culbertson

Surgeon { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dols.

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 15.

50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Sam'l Culbertson

Surg., { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dols. per day

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and 2 dols. 20 cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

L

12

Va.

James Sullivan

Surg. { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Sols per day*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S. *50 Sols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Smith

E

12

Va.

Samuel Culbertson

serg. { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2200 per day

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & f.

2200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

12

Va.

Samuel Culbertson

Surg. (12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dol. per day*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5. 50 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

12

Va.

James Culbertson

Surg. (12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dol pr day

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 20 5 22 02 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

James Culbertson

Surgeon, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan / , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 Dols pr day

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 8 20 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

C

. 12

Va.

Samuel Culbertson

Surg., { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2400 00

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 0. 0 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Had

C

12

Va.

Saml Culbertson

Surg, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dol. 12 cts

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 22 = 02 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

Samuel Culbertson

Burg, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dols for day

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 = 20 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Interceded 2.
ma

Remarks:

Liard

225

Cumnerford James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumnerford James

226

Cumnerford, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumnerford, James

+

257
 Cummnerford, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35857549 | 26 |
| 2 | 1685 | 27 |
| 3 | 1821 | 28 |
| 4 | 7950 | 29 |
| 5 | 8082 | 30 |
| 6 | 8206 | 31 |
| 7 | 8336 | 32 |
| 8 | 8439 | 33 |
| 9 | 8583 | 34 |
| 10 | 8704 | 35 |
| 11 | 8832 | 36 |
| 12 | 8941 | 37 |
| 13 | 9061 | 38 |
| 14 | 8683 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Jas Combford

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Fe Hospital*

Deane

C

12

Va.

Gas Cummerford

RR

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March* to last *9 June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as is

Q +

12

Va.

James Cummerford

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In Hospital

Stam

C

12

Va.

James Cummerford

At

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mad

John Cornbyford

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In Hospital

C

12

Va.

James Comerford

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp

of the

12

Va.

James Cummerford
Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stearns

6

12

Va.

James Cumnerford

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

12

Va.

C L
James Cunningham
Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

6

12

Va.

James Carmine Ford

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

James Pennineford

Pol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C

12

Va.

Gas Cumberford

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Jas Cummerford
Put, {

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

N.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted 24th Dec^r

Dean

6

12

Va.

James Cumerford
Cap Hagerstown

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

3 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Casualties

Deserted Dec
24

Remarks:

✓ 228
Summins Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va.*

+

229

Cunningham James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 33855429 | 26 |
| 2 | 5561 | 27 |
| 3 | 60216 | 28 |
| 4 | 0136 | 29 |
| 5 | 0291 | 30 |
| 6 | 0348 | 31 |
| 7 | 0442 | 32 |
| 8 | 0500 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 12 | Va.

As. Cunningham

....., { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May, June, July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 mos. - 9 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 10 - 12 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 9 Aug.

Remarks:

Sallade

C. | 12 | Va.

James Cunningham
Prst, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, , 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 9, 1777*

**Entry cancelled on roll.*

C.

12

Va.

James Cunningham

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years from 10 Oct, 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from 1st
Randolph Regt 9/1777.*

W. J. Davis

0

12

Va.

Das Cunningham

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of line , 1797,
Commencement of pay *Feb'y 17* , 1797.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Deserted Feb'y 17th

(545h)

Whiskey

Copyist.

-6

12

Va.

Gas + Coningham

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17 - 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

July 17 1777

M. de ...

C.

12

Va.

James Cunningham

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17th

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from Fort
Randolph 9th August*

6

12

Va.

James Cunningham

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deceased of Regt

Remarks:

Full

W. Cunningham
{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 9 men*

Remarks:

Ballade

REV. WAD/2 2a
Statement of Service Reference Slip:

Cunningham, James

(Name.)

2a

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Cunningham
Pvt Capt Joseph
Mitchells Co 12 Va Regt
Commanded by Col
James Doan
Enl Feb 17- 1777
Deserted Aug 9. 1777

1245
1-3-16

Johnson
JHS

Jan. 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

823
CW

Mr. John G. Herndon, Jr.,
1308 P Street, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

The records show that one James Johnston served in the Revolutionary War as a member (rank not stated) of Captain Graham's Regiment from Tryon County, N. C., and that he took part in the Cross Creek Expedition in February and March, 1776. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one James Cunningham served in said war as a private in Captain Joseph Mitchell's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel James Hood. He enlisted February 17, 1777, and deserted August 8, 1777.

The records further show that one James Cunningham served in said war as a private in Capt. Irish Bringer's Co. 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson. His name first appears on a pay roll for February, 1782, and last appears on a company pay roll for June, 1783, without remarks relative to his service. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information in the case of this soldier and that of James Johnston can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library at Richmond, and the State Auditor at Raleigh, N. C., or from the Commissioner

of Pennsylvania, G. O.
Ed. May 5 1920, 1000

M

1000 ONLY 1010-10,000

of Pensions, this city.

H. P. Mo Cain
per Ho

The Adjutant General

Write nothing below this line.

+ 230
Curl, Dudley

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 35856183 | 26 |
| 2 | 62118 | 27 |
| 3 | 6315 | 28 |
| 4 | 6318 | 29 |
| 5 | 64110 | 30 |
| 6 | 6500 | 31 |
| 7 | 6562 | 32 |
| 8 | 6621 | 33 |
| 9 | 6677 | 34 |
| 10 | 6711 | 35 |
| 11 | 6711 | 36 |
| 12 | 6836 | 37 |
| 13 | 6871 | 38 |
| 14 | 6926 | 39 |
| 15 | 6975 | 40 |
| 16 | 7022 | 41 |
| 17 | 7069 | 42 |
| 18 | 7175 | 43 |
| 19 | 7161 | 44 |
| 20 | 7278 | 45 |
| 21 | 7716 | 46 |
| 22 | 3584 8709 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

12

Va.

Dudley Curl

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

Nov, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 5, 17

Absent and where

Sick in Philadelphia

inoculated

Remarks :

(543)

A. Merchant
Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Dudley Birl

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 11 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Co.

12

Va.

Dudley Carl.

Pt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1. to June 30.*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *3 m o o.*

Pay per month *6. 7 1/2 dals.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 6.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluwood

C

12

Va.

⁺
Audley Carrell

W, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Co.

12

Va.

Dudley Carl.

Pl.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. 500.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutem.

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Dudley Curl

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Milleda

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Dudley Curl

Pt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Philadel.

Remarks :

A. L. L. L.

C

12

Va.

Gudley + Cornell

{ Captain William Vane's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, at hospital

A. M. Muelant

C.

12

Va.

Amosy Curl.

Pl., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1. Sept.*, 1777.

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wood

C

12

Va.

Judley + Cornell

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M. M.

C.

12

Va.

Audley Burl

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stewart



12

Va.

Dudley Curt

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(*Am* , 1777

Roll dated _____

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with baggage

A Merchant

C.

12

Va.

Sudley Curl,

Pr., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went sick with baggage*

A. Curran

C

12

Va.

Dudley Curl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent sick with
Baggage

(548,

J. Blanchard

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Dudley Cure.

Pat., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 5000.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent back with
baggage.*

Stewart

C

12

Va.

Audley Curl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time Since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reeling

A. Merchant

Co.

12

Va.

Frederic Curl

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederic Curl

C

12

Va.

Audley Curl

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dech at Reding

J. M. M. M. M. M.

C.

12

Va.

Quincy Curl.

Pat., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. L. L.

Copy out.

C

12

Va.

Dudley + Carel

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Mar 3

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Sudley Curl

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17/8

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

3 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick March 3^d*

Hutton

6

12

Va.

Dudley Burk
Hap Tanse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

8¹² 22 Dec 10

Casualties

died 3 Mar.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

231

Currell, Dudley

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currell, Dudley

232

Cyphers, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyphers, Andrew

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1074

END



